APPENDIX III TAB O

CONDENSED TRANSCRIPT

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

TAMMY KITZMILLER, et al.,

Plaintiffs

v

CASE NO. 04-CV-2688

DOVER AREA SCHOOL DISTRICT and DOVER AREA SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARD OF DIRECTORS,

Defendants.

Oral deposition of JEFFREY

O. SHALLIT, Ph.D., taken at the law
offices of PEPPER HAMILTON LLP, 3000

Two Logan Square, 18th and Arch
Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,
on Tuesday, June 28, 2005, commencing
at 11:20 a.m., before Dianna R.

Pugliese, Registered Merit Reporter,
Certified Realtime Reporter,
Certified Shorthand Reporter (NJ),
and Notary Public, pursuant to
notice.

James DeCrescenzo Reporting, LLC

INNOVATING LITIGATION
1880 JFK Blvd., 6th Floor • Philadelphia, PA 19103
www.jdreporting.com

215,751,0581 FAX

215,564,3905 PHONE

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

2	
	·
1 APPEARANCES: 2 PEPPER HAMILTONILP	1 COURT REPORTER: Any
STEPHEN G. HARVEY, ESQUERE	2 stipulations?
3 harveya@pepperlam.euto	
ERIC I, ROTHSCHILD, ESCURRE*	3 MR. HOWARD: All objections
4 3000 Two Logan Square	4 are preserved, except as to the form
18th & Arch Streets 5 Philadelphia, Perceptylythia	5 of the question, and there are no
19103-2799	6 stipulations that I'm aware of.
6 2]5-991-4000	7 MR. THOMPSON: Agreed.
Counsel for Plaintiffs	
7	The same of the filter of the same of the
S THOMAS MORE LAW CENTER RUCHARD THOMPSON, ESQUIRE	9 Ph.D., having duly affirmed, was
9 www.thomesmore.org	10 examined and testified as follows:
24 Frank Lloyd Wright Deive	11 EXAMINATION
0 PO Bax 393	12 BY MR. THOMPSON;
Ann Arbet, Michigan 48106 7 734-827-2001	
Counsel for Defendants	
1	14 is Richard Thompson. I'm one of the
ALSO PRESENT	15 attorneys representing the Dover Area
Firstly Fething	16 School District and the Dover Area
Surrow Assistant, Pepper Hamilton ILP	17 School District Board of Directors in
(*Tresers from 196 to 224 p.m.)	18 this lawsuit that has been filed in
• /	19 the Federal Court in Harrisburg. The
	20 lawsuit has been filed by several
	State and pool virtue by 3040141
	21 parents who attend the Dover Area
	22 School District,
	23 I will just ask you, first
	24 of all, are you familiar with any of
- <u>-</u>	,
3	-
	5
Kaherit enter Mar	1 the plaintiffs, the parties that have
Shalk	2 brought the lawsuit against the Done
1 Payer Report under 22	
Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 26, Jeffrey	
Shalle, Ph.D., May 16	4 MR. HARVEY: Before be
2005	5 answers that question, I'll just note
2 Yesteral Rule of Civil 36 Procedure 26 Desclarate	6 you misspoke, Dick. It's not the
of Expect Testimony of	7 parents who attend the School
William A. Demilaki	Parameter the period
Ph.D., with handwrinen armoterism	
	p
3 Federal Rule of Civil 73	10 MR, THOMPSON: The children
Procedus 26 Discharge	11 of the parents, correct.
of Expert Tertificacy of William A. Dombalo, Ph.D.	12 MR. HARVEY: It's a minor
4 Document emitted: 113	13 clarification, but, please.
Pset/doutience for	
Assetzem & Tea Ways & Teaths Read Scientists	- Command
from the Fake Ones by	- Job monti do I Kikiw DEMI
Jeffrey Stallit	16 personally, on a personal basis —
EXAMPLATION INDEX	17 BY MR. THOMPSON:
	18 Q. Yes.
EMPREY O. SHALLIT	19 A or have I seen their
BY MR THOMPSON 4	
<i>.</i>	
•	21 Q. Do you know them on a
	22 personal basis?
	23 A. No, I do not.
	24 Q. Do you know any of the

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

-	
6	<u>.</u> 8
1 attorneys representing the	1 A. No.
2 plaintiffs, the parties who have	2 Q. Do you know Witold Walczak?
3 brought the lawsuit?	3 A. No.
4 A. Again, you're asking do I	1
5 have personal knowledge of them?	
6 Have I met them in person?	1
7 Q. Yes.	6 BY MR. THOMPSON:
8 A. Steve Harvey I've met in	7 Q. Vic Walczak?
	8 A. No.
l *	9 Q. Okay. Do you know a Paula
1	10 Kmidsen?
	11 A. No.
	12 Q. Do you know a Richard B.
	13 Katskee?
14 Rothschild	14 A. No.
15 THE WITNESS: Eric	15 Q. Alex J. Luchemitser? 1'll
16 Rothschild I've met in person,]	16 spell that, L-u-c-h-e-n-i-t-s-e-r.
17 would I don't know that I know any	17 A No.
18 of the others. I would have to	18 MR. HARVEY: Pronounced
19 refresh my memory by looking at the	19 Luchenitser.
20 Complaint with the list of lawvers	20 BY MR. THOMPSON:
21 just to be absolutely sure.	21 Q. Luchemitser, Oksy. And
22 BY MR, THOMPSON:	22 there are several other attorneys
23 Q. Did you know these lawyers	23 involved in this lawsuit, and I don't
24 prior to the lawsuit being filed?	24 have their names readily available.
	!
	· -
7	9
	l Have you ever participated
1 A. Steve Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild?	Have you ever participated in a deposition before?
1 A. Steve Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right.	Have you ever participated in a deposition before? A. No, I have not participated
1 A. Stave Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not.	Have you ever participated in a deposition before? A. No, I have not participated in a deposition before.
1 A. Stave Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know any of	1 Have you ever participated 2 in a deposition before? 3 A. No, I have not participated 4 in a deposition before. 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever been
1 A. Stave Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know any of 6 the lawyers that are involved in this	1 Have you ever participated 2 in a deposition before? 3 A. No, I have not participated 4 in a deposition before. 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever been 6 deposed in any kind of proceedings?
1 A. Stave Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know any of 6 the lawyers that are involved in this 7 lawsuit, to the best of your	1 Have you ever participated 2 in a deposition before? 3 A. No, I have not participated 4 in a deposition before. 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever been 6 deposed in any kind of proceedings? 7 A. I have served as a witness
1 A. Stave Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know any of 6 the lawyers that are involved in this 7 lawsuit, to the best of your	1 Have you ever participated 2 in a deposition before? 3 A. No, I have not participated 4 in a deposition before. 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever been 6 deposed in any kind of proceedings? 7 A. I have served as a witness 8 in a quasi-judicial hearing
1 A. Stave Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know any of 6 the lawyers that are involved in this 7 lawsuit, to the best of your 8 knowledge? 9 A. Could I look at the list?	1 Have you ever participated 2 in a deposition before? 3 A. No, I have not participated 4 in a deposition before. 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever been 6 deposed in any kind of proceedings? 7 A. I have served as a witness 8 in a quasi-judicial hearing 9 regarding — at the University of
1 A. Stave Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know any of 6 the lawyers that are involved in this 7 lawsuit, to the best of your 8 knowledge? 9 A. Could I look at the list? 10 Q. It's a long list. I don't	1 Have you ever participated 2 in a deposition before? 3 A. No, I have not participated 4 in a deposition before. 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever been 6 deposed in any kind of proceedings? 7 A. I have served as a witness 8 in a quasi-judicial hearing 9 regarding — at the University of 10 Waterloo.
1 A. Stave Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know any of 6 the lawyers that are involved in this 7 lawsuit, to the best of your 8 knowledge? 9 A. Could I look at the list? 10 Q. It's a long list. I don't 11 have a list of everyone.	1 Have you ever participated 2 in a deposition before? 3 A. No, I have not participated 4 in a deposition before. 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever been 6 deposed in any kind of proceedings? 7 A. I have served as a witness 8 in a quasi-judicial hearing 9 regarding — at the University of 10 Waterloo. 11 Q. And could you describe that
1 A. Stave Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know any of 6 the lawyers that are involved in this 7 lawsuit, to the best of your 8 knowledge? 9 A. Could I look at the list? 10 Q. It's a long list. I don't 11 have a list of everyone. 12 A. Well, I can't answer—	1 Have you ever participated 2 in a deposition before? 3 A. No, I have not participated 4 in a deposition before. 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever been 6 deposed in any kind of proceedings? 7 A. I have served as a witness 8 in a quasi-judicial hearing 9 regarding — at the University of 10 Waterloo. 11 Q. And could you describe that 12 hearing?
1 A. Stave Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know any of 6 the lawyers that are involved in this 7 lawsuit, to the best of your 8 knowledge? 9 A. Could I look at the list? 10 Q. It's a long list. I don't 11 have a list of everyone. 12 A. Well, I can't answer— 13 Q. Okay.	1 Have you ever participated 2 in a deposition before? 3 A. No, I have not participated 4 in a deposition before. 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever been 6 deposed in any kind of proceedings? 7 A. I have served as a witness 8 in a quasi-judicial hearing 9 regarding — at the University of 10 Waterloo. 11 Q. And could you describe that 12 hearing? 13 A. It was a hearing to
1 A. Stave Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know any of 6 the lawyers that are involved in this 7 lawsuit, to the best of your 8 knowledge? 9 A. Could I look at the list? 10 Q. It's a long list. I don't 11 have a list of everyone. 12 A. Well, I can't answer — 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. — affirmatively or	1 Have you ever participated 2 in a deposition before? 3 A. No, I have not participated 4 in a deposition before. 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever been 6 deposed in any kind of proceedings? 7 A. I have served as a witness 8 in a quasi-judicial hearing 9 regarding — at the University of 10 Waterloo. 11 Q. And could you describe that 12 hearing? 13 A. It was a hearing to 14 determine whether another professor
1 A. Stave Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know any of 6 the lawyers that are involved in this 7 lawsuit, to the best of your 8 knowledge? 9 A. Could I look at the list? 10 Q. It's a long list. I don't 11 have a list of everyone. 12 A. Well, I can't answer— 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. — affirmatively or 15 negatively without seeing the list.	1 Have you ever participated 2 in a deposition before? 3 A. No, I have not participated 4 in a deposition before. 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever been 6 deposed in any kind of proceedings? 7 A. I have served as a witness 8 in a quasi-judicial hearing 9 regarding — at the University of 10 Waterloo. 11 Q. And could you describe that 12 hearing? 13 A. It was a hearing to 14 determine whether another professor 15 should be fired.
1 A. Stave Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know any of 6 the lawyers that are involved in this 7 lawsuit, to the best of your 8 knowledge? 9 A. Could I look at the list? 10 Q. It's a long list. I don't 11 have a list of everyone. 12 A. Well, I can't answer — 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. — affirmatively or 15 negatively without seeing the list. 16 Q. Do you know — you already	1 Have you ever participated 2 in a deposition before? 3 A. No, I have not participated 4 in a deposition before. 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever been 6 deposed in any kind of proceedings? 7 A. I have served as a witness 8 in a quasi-judicial hearing 9 regarding — at the University of 10 Waterloo. 11 Q. And could you describe that 12 hearing? 13 A. It was a hearing to 14 determine whether another professor 15 should be fired, 16 Q. And you were a witness in
1 A. Stave Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know any of 6 the lawyers that are involved in this 7 lawsuit, to the best of your 8 knowledge? 9 A. Could I look at the list? 10 Q. It's a long list. I don't 11 have a list of everyone. 12 A. Well, I can't answer— 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. — affirmatively or 15 negatively without seeing the list. 16 Q. Do you know — you already 17 mentioned Eric Rothschild, and you	1 Have you ever participated 2 in a deposition before? 3 A. No, I have not participated 4 in a deposition before. 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever been 6 deposed in any kind of proceedings? 7 A. I have served as a witness 8 in a quasi-judicial hearing 9 regarding — at the University of 10 Waterloo. 11 Q. And could you describe that 12 hearing? 13 A. It was a hearing to 14 determine whether another professor 15 should be fired, 16 Q. And you were a witness in 17 that case?
1 A. Stave Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know any of 6 the lawyers that are involved in this 7 lawsuit, to the best of your 8 knowledge? 9 A. Could I look at the list? 10 Q. It's a long list. I don't 11 have a list of everyone. 12 A. Well, I can't answer— 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. — affirmatively or 15 negatively without seeing the list. 16 Q. Do you know — you already 17 mentioned Eric Rothschild, and you 18 also mentioned Mr. Harvey. Do you	1 Have you ever participated 2 in a deposition before? 3 A. No, I have not participated 4 in a deposition before. 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever been 6 deposed in any kind of proceedings? 7 A. I have served as a witness 8 in a quasi-judicial hearing 9 regarding — at the University of 10 Waterloo. 11 Q. And could you describe that 12 hearing? 13 A. It was a hearing to 14 determine whether another professor 15 should be fired. 16 Q. And you were a witness in 17 that case? 18 A. I was serving as the
1 A. Stave Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know any of 6 the lawyers that are involved in this 7 lawsuit, to the best of your 8 knowledge? 9 A. Could I look at the list? 10 Q. It's a long list. I don't 11 have a list of everyone. 12 A. Well, I can't answer— 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. — affirmatively or 15 negatively without seeing the list. 16 Q. Do you know — you already 17 mentioned Eric Rothschild, and you 18 also mentioned Mr. Harvey. Do you 19 know a Jeseph Farber?	1 Have you ever participated 2 in a deposition before? 3 A. No, I have not participated 4 in a deposition before. 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever been 6 deposed in any kind of proceedings? 7 A. I have served as a witness 8 in a quasi-judicial hearing 9 regarding — at the University of 10 Waterloo. 11 Q. And could you describe that 12 hearing? 13 A. It was a hearing to 14 determine whether another professor 15 should be fired. 16 Q. And you were a witness in 17 that case? 18 A. I was serving as the 19 professor's faculty colleague, and I
1 A. Stave Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know any of 6 the lawyers that are involved in this 7 lawsuit, to the best of your 8 knowledge? 9 A. Could I look at the list? 10 Q. It's a long list. I don't 11 have a list of everyone. 12 A. Well, I can't answer— 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. — affirmatively or 15 negatively without seeing the list. 16 Q. Do you know — you already 17 mentioned Eric Rothschild, and you 18 also mentioned Mr. Harvey. Do you 19 know a Jeseph Farber? 20 A. No, I do not.	1 Have you ever participated 2 in a deposition before? 3 A. No, I have not participated 4 in a deposition before. 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever been 6 deposed in any kind of proceedings? 7 A. I have served as a witness 8 in a quasi-judicial hearing 9 regarding — at the University of 10 Waterloo. 11 Q. And could you describe that 12 hearing? 13 A. It was a hearing to 14 determine whether another professor 15 should be fired. 16 Q. And you were a witness in 17 that case? 18 A. I was serving as the 19 professor's faculty colleague, and I 20 also served as a witness in that
1 A. Stave Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know any of 6 the lawyers that are involved in this 7 lawsuit, to the best of your 8 knowledge? 9 A. Could I look at the list? 10 Q. It's a long list. I don't 11 have a list of everyone. 12 A. Well, I can't answer — 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. — affirmatively or 15 negatively without seeing the list. 16 Q. Do you know — you already 17 mentioned Eric Rothschild, and you 18 also mentioned Mr. Harvey. Do you 19 know a Jeseph Farber? 20 A. No, I do not. 21 Q. A Benjamin Mather?	1 Have you ever participated 2 in a deposition before? 3 A. No, I have not participated 4 in a deposition before. 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever been 6 deposed in any kind of proceedings? 7 A. I have served as a witness 8 in a quasi-judicial hearing 9 regarding — at the University of 10 Waterloo. 11 Q. And could you describe that 12 hearing? 13 A. It was a hearing to 14 determine whether another professor 15 should be fired. 16 Q. And you were a witness in 17 that case? 18 A. I was serving as the 19 professor's faculty colleague, and I 20 also served as a witness in that 21 case.
1 A. Stave Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know any of 6 the lawyers that are involved in this 7 lawsuit, to the best of your 8 knowledge? 9 A. Could I look at the list? 10 Q. It's a long list. I don't 11 have a list of everyone. 12 A. Well, I can't answer— 13 Q. Okay. 14 A.—affirmatively or 15 negatively without seeing the list. 16 Q. Do you know—you already 17 mentioned Eric Rothschild, and you 18 also mentioned Mr. Harvey. Do you 19 know a Joseph Farber? 20 A. No, I do not. 21 Q. A Benjamin Mather? 22 A. No,	1 Have you ever participated 2 in a deposition before? 3 A. No, I have not participated 4 in a deposition before. 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever been 6 deposed in any kind of proceedings? 7 A. I have served as a witness 8 in a quasi-judicial hearing 9 regarding — at the University of 10 Waterloo. 11 Q. And could you describe that 12 hearing? 13 A. It was a hearing to 14 determine whether another professor 15 should be fired. 16 Q. And you were a witness in 17 that case? 18 A. I was serving as the 19 professor's faculty colleague, and I 20 also served as a witness in that 21 case. 22 Q. How long ago was that?
1 A. Steve Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know any of 6 the lawyers that are involved in this 7 lawsuit, to the best of your 8 knowledge? 9 A. Could I look at the list? 10 Q. It's a long list. I don't 11 have a list of everyone. 12 A. Well, I can't answer— 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. — affirmatively or 15 negatively without seeing the list. 16 Q. Do you know — you already 17 mentioned Eric Rothschild, and you 18 also mentioned Mr. Harvey. Do you 19 know a Joseph Farber? 20 A. No, I do not. 21 Q. A Benjamin Mather? 22 A. No.	1 Have you ever participated 2 in a deposition before? 3 A. No, I have not participated 4 in a deposition before. 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever been 6 deposed in any kind of proceedings? 7 A. I have served as a witness 8 in a quasi-judicial hearing 9 regarding — at the University of 10 Waterloo. 11 Q. And could you describe that 12 hearing? 13 A. It was a hearing to 14 determine whether another professor 15 should be fired. 16 Q. And you were a witness in 17 that case? 18 A. I was serving as the 19 professor's faculty colleague, and I 20 also served as a witness in that 21 case. 22 Q. How long ago was that? 23 A. Approximately three years
1 A. Stave Harvey and Eric 2 Rothschild? 3 Q. Right. 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know any of 6 the lawyers that are involved in this 7 lawsuit, to the best of your 8 knowledge? 9 A. Could I look at the list? 10 Q. It's a long list. I don't 11 have a list of everyone. 12 A. Well, I can't answer— 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. — affirmatively or 15 negatively without seeing the list. 16 Q. Do you know — you already 17 mentioned Eric Rothschild, and you 18 also mentioned Mr. Harvey. Do you 19 know a Jeseph Farber? 20 A. No, I do not. 21 Q. A Benjamin Mather? 22 A. No. 23 Q. Okay. Do you know a Thomas	1 Have you ever participated 2 in a deposition before? 3 A. No, I have not participated 4 in a deposition before. 5 Q. Okay. Have you ever been 6 deposed in any kind of proceedings? 7 A. I have served as a witness 8 in a quasi-judicial hearing 9 regarding — at the University of 10 Waterloo. 11 Q. And could you describe that 12 hearing? 13 A. It was a hearing to 14 determine whether another professor 15 should be fired. 16 Q. And you were a witness in 17 that case? 18 A. I was serving as the 19 professor's faculty colleague, and I 20 also served as a witness in that 21 case. 22 Q. How long ago was that?

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

10	12
1 sure.	1 management in the state of th
2 Q. Do you recall the	1 reporter who is in the room with us.
3 allegations that were at issue?	2 Do you understand that?
	3 A. Yes.
4 A. They were allegations of 5 sexual misconduct.	4 Q. Okay. And you've already
	5 taken an affirmation that you will
6 Q. That case was handled at 7 the university level it didn't on	6 tell the truth, the whole truth, and
	7 nothing but the truth. You
8 into the criminal justice system?	8 understand that?
9 A. That's correct. It was are	9 A. Absolntely, yes.
10 arbitration.	10 Q. And you understand that at
11 Q. Okay. Professor Shallit,	11 some point in this case, your
12 I'm going to ask you a series of	12 testimony here may be introduced at
13 questions dealing with your testimony	13 trial? Do you understand that?
14 as an expert witness, and also as a	14 A. Yes,
15 witness in the case.	15 Q. And you understand that
16 If at any time you don't	16 it's important that you do the best
17 understand the question or don't hear	17 you can to tell the whole truth and
18 the question, please let me know and	18 nothing but the truth? Do you
19 I will repeat it. And I want you to	19 understand that?
20 understand the question before you	20 A. Yes.
21 attempt to answer it. Do you	21 Q. And that if at some point
22 understand that?	22 your testimony at trial is different
23 A. 1do.	23 than your testimony here today in
24 Q. Okay, If you respond to a	24 this deposition, the deposition may
,	24 una deposition, die deposition nay
11	13
 question, it's important that your 	be used at the trial. Do you
2 response be verbal, not merely a	2 understand that?
3 shrug of the shoulders, because the	3 A. Yes.
4 reporter has to take down verbal	4 Q. Okay. So that you
5 responses. Do you understand that?	5 understand that if you respond to a
6 A. Ido.	6 question that I ask that I will
7 Q. Okay. And if you don't	7 assume that you heard the question,
8 know the answer to a question, simply	8 understood the question, and are
9 state you don't know the answer	9 responding to the question. Do you
10 rather than attempt to guess or	10 understand that?
11 speculate as to the answer, Do you	11 A. Yes.
12 understand that?	12 Q. Do you know anyone in the
13 A. 1 do.	13 Dover School District?
14 Q. If at any time you need to	14 A. To the best of my
15 take a break, please let us know and	15 knowledge, no.
16 we'll try to arrange for a break at a	
17 mutually convenient time, but	4
18 hopefully not in the middle of a	
19 question. Do you understand that?	
20 A. Yes. Thank you.	
21 Q. Okay, So that you	20 Q. Have you discussed this
	21 case with any of the parents who have
	22 sund the Dover School District?
i	23 A. No.
24 give are being transcribed by the	24 Q. Have you discussed this

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

		т —	
	14		16
1	case with any of the individuals who]	in?
2		2	A. They are – they have just
3	district board?	3	finished lifth and third grade.
4		1 4	Q. Okay. I noted on your
5		5	
6		6	report that you indicated you are a
1 7	BY MR. THOMPSON:	7	United States citizen, but a
8	Q. If you know.		permanent resident of Canada?
وّا	A. I don't know who is	8	A. That is correct.
10		9	Q. Could you define what that
ii		10	being a permanent residert means?
1 12		11	MR. HARVEY: To the best of
13		12	his understanding?
14		13	MR. THOMPSON: Yes,
15		14	MR. HARVEY: As opposed to
16		15	the legal definition of permanent
17	, ,	16	resident?
18	Q. And your date of birth?	17	BY MR. THOMPSON:
19		18	Q. Yes,
20			A. Yes, I want to emphasize
21	A. Here in Philadelphia	20	
22	Q. Have you ever been	21 22	Canadian law and cannot describe
23	convicted or arrested for a felony?	23	anything other than my personal
24	A. No.	23	
- '	12 110	24	Q. Okay.
<u> </u>			
	15		
	15	:	17
1	Q. Are there any physical	1	A. To the best of my
2	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that	2	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of
3	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding	2 3	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed
2 3 4	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or	2 3 4	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming
2 3 4 5	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or recalling the facts surrounding how	2 3 4 5	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming an immigrant in which their
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or recalling the facts surrounding how that expert report was developed?	2 3 4 5 6	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming an immigrant in which their background has been checked, and that
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or recalling the facts surrounding how that expert report was developed? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming an immigrant in which their background has been checked, and that they have many of the rights, but not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or recalling the facts surrounding how that expert report was developed? A. No. Q. Are you married?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming an immigrant in which their background has been checked, and that they have many of the rights, but not all, of Canadian citizens.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or recalling the facts surrounding how that expert report was developed? A. No. Q. Are you married? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming an immigrant in which their background has been checked, and that they have many of the rights, but not all, of Canadian citizens. Q. Is it your intent at some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or recalling the facts surrounding how that expert report was developed? A. No. Q. Are you married? A. Yes. Q. And what is your wife's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming an immigrant in which their background has been checked, and that they have many of the rights, but not all, of Canadian citizens. Q. Is it your intent at some point to become a Canadian citizen,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or recalling the facts surrounding how that expert report was developed? A. No. Q. Are you married? A. Yes. Q. And what is your wife's name?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming an immigrant in which their background has been checked, and that they have many of the rights, but not all, of Canadian citizens. Q. Is it your intent at some point to become a Canadian citizen, as we sit here today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or recalling the facts surrounding how that expert report was developed? A. No. Q. Are you married? A. Yes. Q. And what is your wife's name? A. My wife's name is Arma	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming an immigrant in which their background has been checked, and that they have many of the rights, but not all, of Canadian citizens. Q. Is it your intent at some point to become a Canadian citizen, as we sit here today? A. That's a question which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or recalling the facts surrounding how that expert report was developed? A. No. Q. Are you married? A. Yes. Q. And what is your wife's name? A. My wife's name is Anna Lubiw — L-u-b-i-w.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming an immigrant in which their background has been checked, and that they have many of the rights, but not all, of Canadian citizens. Q. Is it your intent at some point to become a Canadian citizen, as we sit here today? A. That's a question which does not have a yes or no answer, I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or recalling the facts surrounding how that expert report was developed? A. No. Q. Are you married? A. Yes. Q. And what is your wife's name? A. My wife's name is Anna Lubiw — L-u-b-i-w. Q. And how long have you been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming an immigrant in which their background has been checked, and that they have many of the rights, but not all, of Canadian citizens. Q. Is it your intent at some point to become a Canadian citizen, as we sit here today? A. That's a question which does not have a yes or no answer, I'm afraid. I would happily become a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or recalling the facts surrounding how that expert report was developed? A. No. Q. Are you married? A. Yes. Q. And what is your wife's name? A. My wife's name is Anna Lubiw — L-u-b-i-w. Q. And how king have you been married?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming an immigrant in which their background has been checked, and that they have many of the rights, but not all, of Canadian citizens. Q. Is it your intent at some point to become a Canadian citizen, as we sit here today? A. That's a question which does not have a yes or no answer, I'm afraid. I would happily become a Canadian citizen if I could retain my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or recalling the facts surrounding how that expert report was developed? A. No. Q. Are you married? A. Yes. Q. And what is your wife's name? A. My wife's name is Anna Lubiw — L-u-b-i-w. Q. And how king have you been married? A. We've been married since	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming an immigrant in which their background has been checked, and that they have many of the rights, but not all, of Canadian citizens. Q. Is it your intent at some point to become a Canadian citizen, as we sit here today? A. That's a question which does not have a yes or no answer, I'm afraid. I would happily become a Canadian citizen if I could retain my U.S. citizenship, and if it did not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or recalling the facts surrounding how that expert report was developed? A. No. Q. Are you married? A. Yes. Q. And what is your wife's name? A. My wife's name is Anna Lubiw — L-u-b-i-w. Q. And how king have you been married? A. We've been married since 1989.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming an immigrant in which their background has been checked, and that they have many of the rights, but not all, of Canadian citizens. Q. Is it your intent at some point to become a Canadian citizen, as we sit here today? A. That's a question which does not have a yes or no answer, I'm afraid. I would happily become a Canadian citizen if I could retain my U.S. citizenship, and if it did not require swearing allegiance to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or recalling the facts surrounding how that expert report was developed? A. No. Q. Are you married? A. Yes. Q. And what is your wife's name? A. My wife's name is Anna Lubiw — L-u-b-i-w. Q. And how king have you been married? A. We've been married since 1989. Q. Do you have any children as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming an immigrant in which their background has been checked, and that they have many of the rights, but not all, of Canadian citizens. Q. Is it your intent at some point to become a Canadian citizen, as we sit here today? A. That's a question which does not have a yes or no answer, I'm afraid. I would happily become a Canadian citizen if I could retain my U.S. citizenship, and if it did not require swearing allegiance to the Queen, her heirs and successors.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or recalling the facts surrounding how that expert report was developed? A. No. Q. Are you married? A. Yes. Q. And what is your wife's name? A. My wife's name is Anna Lubiw — L-u-b-i-w. Q. And how king have you been married? A. We've been married since 1989. Q. Do you have any children as a result of that marriage?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming an immigrant in which their background has been checked, and that they have many of the rights, but not all, of Canadian citizens. Q. Is it your intent at some point to become a Canadian citizen, as we sit here today? A. That's a question which does not have a yes or no answer, I'm afraid. I would happily become a Canadian citizen if I could retain my U.S. citizenship, and if it did not require swearing allegiance to the Queen, her heirs and successors. MR. HARVEY: Off the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or recalling the facts surrounding how that expert report was developed? A. No. Q. Are you married? A. Yes. Q. And what is your wife's name? A. My wife's name is Anna Lubiw — L-u-b-i-w. Q. And how long have you been married? A. We've been married since 1989. Q. Do you have any children as a result of that marriage? A. I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming an immigrant in which their background has been checked, and that they have many of the rights, but not all, of Canadian citizens. Q. Is it your intent at some point to become a Canadian citizen, as we sit here today? A. That's a question which does not have a yes or no answer, I'm afraid. I would happily become a Canadian citizen if I could retain my U.S. citizenship, and if it did not require swearing allegiance to the Queen, her heirs and successors. MR. HARVEY: Off the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or recalling the facts surrounding how that expert report was developed? A. No. Q. Are you married? A. Yes. Q. And what is your wife's name? A. My wife's name is Anna Lubiw — L-u-b-i-w. Q. And how king have you been married? A. We've been married since 1989. Q. Do you have any children as a result of that marriage? A. I do. Q. And are they going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming an immigrant in which their background has been checked, and that they have many of the rights, but not all, of Canadian citizens. Q. Is it your intent at some point to become a Canadian citizen, as we sit here today? A. That's a question which does not have a yes or no answer, I'm afraid. I would happily become a Canadian citizen if I could retain my U.S. citizenship, and if it did not require swearing allegiance to the Queen, her heirs and successors. MR. HARVEY: Off the record. (Discussion off the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or recalling the facts surrounding how that expert report was developed? A. No. Q. Are you married? A. Yes. Q. And what is your wife's name? A. My wife's name is Anna Lubiw — L-u-b-i-w. Q. And how long have you been married? A. We've been married since 1989. Q. Do you have any children as a result of that marriage? A. I do. Q. And are they going to school?	2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming an immigrant in which their background has been checked, and that they have many of the rights, but not all, of Canadian citizens. Q. Is it your intent at some point to become a Canadian citizen, as we sit here today? A. That's a question which does not have a yes or no answer, I'm afraid. I would happily become a Canadian citizen if I could retain my U.S. citizenship, and if it did not require swearing allegiance to the Queen, her heirs and successors. MR. HARVEY: Off the record. (Discussion off the record.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or recalling the facts surrounding how that expert report was developed? A. No. Q. Are you married? A. Yes. Q. And what is your wife's name? A. My wife's name is Anna Lubiw — L-u-b-i-w. Q. And how long have you been married? A. We've been married since 1989. Q. Do you have any children as a result of that marriage? A. I do. Q. And are they going to school? A. They are.	2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming an immigrant in which their background has been checked, and that they have many of the rights, but not all, of Canadian citizens. Q. Is it your intent at some point to become a Canadian citizen, as we sit here today? A. That's a question which does not have a yes or no answer, I'm afraid. I would happily become a Canadian citizen if I could retain my U.S. citizenship, and if it did not require swearing allegiance to the Queen, her heirs and successors. MR. HARVEY: Off the record. (Discussion off the record.) BY MR. THOMPSON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Are there any physical problems that you have today that would prevent you from understanding and recalling your expert report, or recalling the facts surrounding how that expert report was developed? A. No. Q. Are you married? A. Yes. Q. And what is your wife's name? A. My wife's name is Anna Lubiw — L-u-b-i-w. Q. And how long have you been married? A. We've been married since 1989. Q. Do you have any children as a result of that marriage? A. I do. Q. And are they going to school?	2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. To the best of my knowledge, a permanent resident of Canada means someone who has passed certain tests dealing with becoming an immigrant in which their background has been checked, and that they have many of the rights, but not all, of Canadian citizens. Q. Is it your intent at some point to become a Canadian citizen, as we sit here today? A. That's a question which does not have a yes or no answer, I'm afraid. I would happily become a Canadian citizen if I could retain my U.S. citizenship, and if it did not require swearing allegiance to the Queen, her heirs and successors. MR. HARVEY: Off the record. (Discussion off the record.)

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

18	20
l present employment for us, please?	1
2 A. University of Waterloo, the	1 such as formal languages, algorithms, 2 complexity-related courses. Pwe
3 School of Computer Science.	
4 Q. And what is your job there?	- Brander compto, Do Head
5 A. I'm a professor.	- 1. omg og 101 Harpira a kraft (10010) til
6 Q. And how long have you held	5 students. So I've taught at all
7 that title at the University of	6 levels.
8 Waterloo?	7 MR. THOMPSON: I'm going to
9 A. Well, I was hired as an	8 introduce a copy of your expert
10 associate professor in 1990, and I	9 report that you've prepared under
11 was promoted to professor, J will	10 Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 26.
12 have to look at my vitae to know if	I might ask, Steve, do you
13 hopefully it says. In July 2000 I	12 have a clean copy with you? I've got
14 was prumoted to full professor,	13 one that has just a few marks on it,
15 Q. What's the difference	14 but –
16 between the title associate professor	15 MR. HARVEY: I could get a
16 between the title associate professor 17 and full professor?	16 clean copy.
18 A. Well, there – in North	17 MR. THOMPSON: Could you do
18 A. Well, there – in North 19 America typically there are three	18 that, please?
20 ranks of professors: assistant,	19 MR. HARVEY: Sure. Off the
21 associate, and full. A professor is	20 record.
22 hired as an assistant professor,	21 (Discussion off the
23 newly starting out, typically.	22 record.)
24 After a period of typically	23 MR, HARVEY; Dick, I don't
24 Pates a period of typically	24 have a problem with you using this.
19	
19 L Six to seven years they can be	21
I six to seven years they can be	1 Let me just note the marks.
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again,	Let me just note the marks. MR. THOMPSON: The marks
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with temire.	1 Let me just note the marks. 2 MR. THOMPSON: The marks 3 can be considered reducted as far as
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with temire, 4 And then after another	1 Let me just note the marks. 2 MR. THOMPSON: The marks 3 can be considered reducted as far as 4 the introduction of the evidence,
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with temre, 4 And then after another 5 period of time in which they have	1 Let me just note the marks. 2 MR. THOMPSON: The marks 3 can be considered reducted as far as 4 the introduction of the evidence, 5 introduction at time of trial.
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with tenure, 4 And then after another 5 period of time in which they have 6 passed certain qualifications such as	1 Let me just note the marks. 2 MR. THOMPSON: The marks 3 can be considered redacted as far as 4 the introduction of the evidence, 5 introduction at time of trial. 6 MR. HARVEY: There's some
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with tenure. 4 And then after another 5 period of time in which they have 6 passed certain qualifications such as 7 having graduate students, producing a	1 Let me just note the marks. 2 MR. THOMPSON: The marks 3 can be considered redacted as far as 4 the introduction of the evidence, 5 introduction at time of trial. 6 MR. HARVEY: There's some 7 highlighting on page one, the word
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with tenure. 4 And then after another 5 period of time in which they have 6 passed certain qualifications such as 7 having graduate students, producing a 8 lot of research that is well thought	1 Let me just note the marks. 2 MR. THOMPSON: The marks 3 can be considered redacted as far as 4 the introduction of the evidence, 5 introduction at time of trial. 6 MR. HARVEY: There's some 7 highlighting on page one, the word 8 "mathematical." On page 13, the
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with tenure. 4 And then after another 5 period of time in which they have 6 passed certain qualifications such as 7 having graduate students, producing a 8 lot of research that is well thought 9 of, then they can be promoted to full	1 Let me just note the marks. 2 MR. THOMPSON: The marks 3 can be considered redacted as far as 4 the introduction of the evidence, 5 introduction at time of trial. 6 MR. HARVEY: There's some 1 highlighting on page one, the word 8 "mathematical," On page 13, the 1 items noted 20, 21 and 22 and 23 have
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with tenure. 4 And then after another 5 period of time in which they have 6 passed certain qualifications such as 7 having graduate students, producing a 8 lot of research that is well thought 9 of, then they can be promoted to full 10 professor. Not everyone is promoted	1 Let me just note the marks, 2 MR. THOMPSON: The marks 3 can be considered redacted as far as 4 the introduction of the evidence, 5 introduction at time of trial. 6 MR. HARVEY: There's some 7 highlighting on page one, the word 8 "mathematical," On page 13, the 9 items noted 20, 21 and 22 and 23 have 10 highlighting on them.
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with tenure. 4 And then after another 5 period of time in which they have 6 passed certain qualifications such as 7 having graduate students, producing a 8 lot of research that is well thought 9 of, then they can be promoted to full 10 professor. Not everyone is promoted 11 to full professor.	1 Let me just note the marks, 2 MR. THOMPSON: The marks 3 can be considered redacted as far as 4 the introduction of the evidence, 5 introduction at time of trial. 6 MR. HARVEY: There's some 7 highlighting on page one, the word 8 "mathematical," On page 13, the 9 items noted 20, 21 and 22 and 23 have 10 highlighting on them, 11 On page 20, under Articles
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with tenure. 4 And then after another 5 period of time in which they have 6 passed certain qualifications such as 7 having graduate students, producing a 8 lot of research that is well thought 9 of, then they can be promoted to full 10 professor. Not everyone is promoted 11 to full professor. 12 Q. And you indicate you are a	1 Let me just note the marks, 2 MR. THOMPSON: The marks 3 can be considered redacted as far as 4 the introduction of the evidence, 5 introduction at time of trial. 6 MR. HARVEY: There's some 7 highlighting on page one, the word 8 "mathematical," On page 13, the 9 items noted 20, 21 and 22 and 23 have 10 highlighting on them, 11 On page 20, under Articles 12 Submitted, item number 1 is
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with tenure. 4 And then after another 5 period of time in which they have 6 passed certain qualifications such as 7 having graduate students, producing a 8 lot of research that is well thought 9 of, then they can be promoted to full 10 professor. Not everyone is promoted 11 to full professor. 12 Q. And you indicate you are a 13 full professor in the School of	1 Let me just note the marks, 2 MR. THOMPSON: The marks 3 can be considered redacted as far as 4 the introduction of the evidence, 5 introduction at time of trial. 6 MR. HARVEY: There's some 1 highlighting on page one, the word 8 "mathematical," On page 13, the 10 items noted 20, 21 and 22 and 23 have 10 highlighting on them, 11 On page 20, under Articles 12 Submitted, item number 1 is 13 highlighted and the words "submitted
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with tenure. 4 And then after another 5 period of time in which they have 6 passed certain qualifications such as 7 having graduate students, producing a 8 lot of research that is well thought 9 of, then they can be promoted to full 10 professor. Not everyone is promoted 11 to full professor. 12 Q. And you indicate you are a 13 full professor in the School of 14 Computer Science, What kind of	1 Let me just note the marks, 2 MR. THOMPSON: The marks 3 can be considered redacted as far as 4 the introduction of the evidence, 5 introduction at time of trial. 6 MR. HARVEY: There's some 1 highlighting on page one, the word 8 "mathematical," On page 13, the 1 items noted 20, 21 and 22 and 23 have 10 highlighting on them. 11 On page 20, under Articles 12 Submitted, item number 1 is 13 highlighted and the words "submitted 14 where?" are written.
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with tenure. 4 And then after another 5 period of time in which they have 6 passed certain qualifications such as 7 having graduate students, producing a 8 lot of research that is well thought 9 of, then they can be promoted to full 10 professor. Not everyone is promoted 11 to full professor. 12 Q. And you indicate you are a 13 full professor in the School of 14 Computer Science, What kind of 15 courses do you teach?	1 Let me just note the marks. 2 MR THOMPSON: The marks 3 can be considered redacted as far as 4 the introduction of the evidence, 5 introduction at time of trial. 6 MR, HARVEY: There's some 1 highlighting on page one, the word 8 "mathematical," On page 13, the 1 items noted 20, 21 and 22 and 23 have 10 highlighting on them. 11 On page 20, under Articles 12 Submitted, item number 1 is 13 highlighted and the words "submitted 14 where?" are written. 15 On page 23, item number 10
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with tenure. 4 And then after another 5 period of time in which they have 6 passed certain qualifications such as 7 having graduate students, producing a 8 lot of research that is well thought 9 of, then they can be promoted to full 10 professor. Not everyone is promoted 11 to full professor. 12 Q. And you indicate you are a 13 full professor in the School of 14 Computer Science. What kind of 15 courses do you teach? 16 A. I've taught a wide variety	1 Let me just note the marks. 2 MR THOMPSON: The marks 3 can be considered redacted as far as 4 the introduction of the evidence, 5 introduction at time of trial. 6 MR, HARVEY: There's some 1 highlighting on page one, the word 8 "mathematical," On page 13, the 10 items noted 20, 21 and 22 and 23 have 10 highlighting on them. 11 On page 20, under Articles 12 Submitted, item number 1 is 13 highlighted and the words "submitted 14 where?" are written. 15 On page 23, item number 10 16 is highlighted. On page 25, under
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with tenure. 4 And then after another 5 period of time in which they have 6 passed certain qualifications such as 7 having graduate students, producing a 8 lot of research that is well thought 9 of, then they can be promoted to full 10 professor. Not everyone is promoted 11 to full professor. 12 Q. And you indicate you are a 13 full professor in the School of 14 Computer Science. What kind of 15 courses do you teach? 16 A. I've taught a wide variety 17 of courses starting with the basic	1 Let me just note the marks. 2 MR THOMPSON: The marks 3 can be considered redacted as far as 4 the introduction of the evidence, 5 introduction at time of trial. 6 MR, HARVEY: There's some 1 highlighting on page one, the word 8 "mathematical," On page 13, the 1 items noted 20, 21 and 22 and 23 have 10 highlighting on them. 11 On page 20, under Articles 12 Submitted, item number 1 is 13 highlighted and the words "submitted 14 where?" are written. 15 On page 23, item number 10 16 is highlighted. On page 25, under 17 Book Reviews, item number one, the
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with tenure. 4 And then after another 5 period of time in which they have 6 passed certain qualifications such as 7 having graduate students, producing a 8 lot of research that is well thought 9 of, then they can be promoted to full 10 professor. Not everyone is promoted 11 to full professor. 12 Q. And you indicate you are a 13 full professor in the School of 14 Computer Science. What kind of 15 courses do you teach? 16 A. I've taught a wide variety 17 of courses starting with the basic 18 courses such as courses in	1 Let me just note the marks. 2 MR. THOMPSON: The marks 3 can be considered redacted as far as 4 the introduction of the evidence, 5 introduction at time of trial. 6 MR. HARVEY: There's some 1 highlighting on page one, the word 8 "mathematical." On page 13, the 1 items noted 20, 21 and 22 and 23 have 10 highlighting on them. 11 On page 20, under Articles 12 Submitted, item number 1 is 13 highlighted and the words "submitted 14 where?" are written. 15 On page 23, item number 10 16 is highlighted. On page 25, under 17 Book Reviews, item number one, the 18 words "Paul Gross" is highlighted.
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with tenure. 4 And then after another 5 period of time in which they have 6 passed certain qualifications such as 7 having graduate students, producing a 8 lot of research that is well thought 9 of, then they can be promoted to full 10 professor. Not everyone is promoted 11 to full professor. 12 Q. And you indicate you are a 13 full professor in the School of 14 Computer Science. What kind of 15 courses do you teach? 16 A. I've taught a wide variety 17 of courses starting with the basic 18 courses such as courses in 19 programming, and then proceeding to	1 Let me just note the marks. 2 MR. THOMPSON: The marks 3 can be considered redacted as far as 4 the introduction of the evidence, 5 introduction at time of trial. 6 MR. HARVEY: There's some 1 highlighting on page one, the word 8 "mathematical," On page 13, the 1 items noted 20, 21 and 22 and 23 have 10 highlighting on them. 11 On page 20, under Articles 12 Submitted, item number 1 is 13 highlighted and the words "submitted 14 where?" are written. 15 On page 23, item number 10 16 is highlighted. On page 25, under 17 Book Reviews, item number one, the 18 words "Paul Gross" is highlighted, 19 and number five is highlighted
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with tenure. 4 And then after another 5 period of time in which they have 6 passed certain qualifications such as 7 having graduate students, producing a 8 lot of research that is well thought 9 of, then they can be promoted to full 10 professor. Not everyone is promoted 11 to full professor. 12 Q. And you indicate you are a 13 full professor in the School of 14 Computer Science. What kind of 15 courses do you teach? 16 A. I've taught a wide variety 17 of courses starting with the basic 18 courses such as courses in 19 programming, and then proceeding to	MR. THOMPSON: The marks MR. THOMPSON: The marks an be considered redacted as far as the introduction of the evidence, introduction at time of trial. MR. HARVEY: There's some highlighting on page one, the word "mathematical," On page 13, the items noted 20, 21 and 22 and 23 have highlighting on them. On page 20, under Articles Submitted, item number 1 is highlighted and the words "submitted where?" are written. On page 23, item number 10 is highlighted. On page 25, under Book Reviews, item number one, the words "Paul Gross" is highlighted, and number five is highlighted completely.
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with tenure. 4 And then after another 5 period of time in which they have 6 passed certain qualifications such as 7 having graduate students, producing a 8 lot of research that is well thought 9 of, then they can be promoted to full 10 professor. Not everyone is promoted 11 to full professor. 12 Q. And you indicate you are a 13 full professor in the School of 14 Computer Science. What kind of 15 courses do you teach? 16 A. I've taught a wide variety 17 of courses starting with the basic 18 courses such as courses in 19 programming, and then proceeding to 20 second-year courses such as data 21 structures.	MR. THOMPSON: The marks MR. THOMPSON: The marks an be considered redacted as far as the introduction of the evidence, introduction at time of trial. MR. HARVEY: There's some highlighting on page one, the word "mathematical," On page 13, the items noted 20, 21 and 22 and 23 have highlighting on them. On page 20, under Articles Submitted, item number 1 is highlighted and the words "submitted where?" are written. On page 23, item number 10 is highlighted. On page 25, under Book Reviews, item number one, the words "Paul Gross" is highlighted, and number five is highlighted Completely. Other than that, there are
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with tenure. 4 And then after another 5 period of time in which they have 6 passed certain qualifications such as 7 having graduate students, producing a 8 lot of research that is well thought 9 of, then they can be promoted to full 10 professor. Not everyone is promoted 11 to full professor. 12 Q. And you indicate you are a 13 full professor in the School of 14 Computer Science. What kind of 15 courses do you teach? 16 A. I've taught a wide variety 17 of courses starting with the basic 18 courses such as courses in 19 programming, and then proceeding to 20 second-year courses such as data 21 structures. 22 I've taught third-year	MR. THOMPSON: The marks MR. THOMPSON: The marks an be considered redacted as far as the introduction of the evidence, introduction at time of trial. MR. HARVEY: There's some highlighting on page one, the word "mathematical," On page 13, the items noted 20, 21 and 22 and 23 have highlighting on them. On page 20, under Articles Submitted, item number 1 is highlighted and the words "submitted where?" are written. On page 23, item number 10 is highlighted. On page 25, under Book Reviews, item number one, the words "Paul Gross" is highlighted, and number five is highlighted other than that, there are other than that, there are
1 six to seven years they can be 2 promoted to associate and, again, 3 typically with tenure. 4 And then after another 5 period of time in which they have 6 passed certain qualifications such as 7 having graduate students, producing a 8 lot of research that is well thought 9 of, then they can be promoted to full 10 professor. Not everyone is promoted 11 to full professor. 12 Q. And you indicate you are a 13 full professor in the School of 14 Computer Science. What kind of 15 courses do you teach? 16 A. I've taught a wide variety 17 of courses starting with the basic 18 courses such as courses in 19 programming, and then proceeding to 20 second-year courses such as data 21 structures. 22 I've taught third-year	MR. THOMPSON: The marks MR. THOMPSON: The marks an be considered redacted as far as the introduction of the evidence, introduction at time of trial. MR. HARVEY: There's some highlighting on page one, the word "mathematical," On page 13, the items noted 20, 21 and 22 and 23 have highlighting on them. On page 20, under Articles Submitted, item number 1 is highlighted and the words "submitted where?" are written. On page 23, item number 10 is highlighted. On page 25, under Book Reviews, item number one, the words "Paul Gross" is highlighted, and number five is highlighted Completely. Other than that, there are

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

1		<u> </u>		
	22	-	. 24	
ĺι	it Shallit Exhibit 1.	1	A In the proper of our	
1 2	(Exhibit Shallit-1 was	2	A. In the areas of my	
1 3	marked for identification.)	3	Competence.	
4	BY MR. THOMPSON:	4	Q. And what is that?	
5	Q. Professor Shallit	3	A. Mathematics, generally.	
6	A. Yes.	I -	More precisely, complexity theory,	
ř	Q I've had Shallit Exhibit	6 7	Kolmogorov complexity, the work of	
8	I marked, which purports to be the	Ŕ	Dembski, since I've written papers on	
و	expert report that you provided in	1	that work, and pseudoscience and	
10		10	pseudomathematics.	
111		1	The second secon	
12		111		
13	MR, HARVEY: Accurate with	12	reporter, perhaps you could spell	
	the exceptions that I noted.	13	Kolmogorov.	
15	THE WITNESS: (Winness	14	THE WITNESS: Yes,	
	reviews document.) Yes, it is	15	Kolmingorov K-o-1-m-o-g-o-r-o-v.	
17		16	BY MR. THOMPSON:	
18		4	Q. When you were contacted by	
19	Q. Thank you. When were you	18	e-mail, how long did it take you to	
20		19	respond in an affirmative way?	1
21		21	A. I responded very quickly.	
22		r -	Q. Did you at that time	
23	A. I don't recall the exact	22 23		
24	date. I believe it was within the	24	expert? A. I don't recall that we	
• '	date. I beneve it was within the	24	A. Todati rezan ingi we	i
L		1		
Ι' '		1		
1		1		
	23		25	
,				
1 2	last two or three months.	1 2	discussed it at that time.	
2	last two or three months. Q. The report that you filed,	2	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a	
_	last two or three months. Q. The report that you filed, I believe it was dated in May, May	2	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to	
2 3 4	last two or three months. Q. The report that you filed, I believe it was dated in May, May 16, 2005. Do you know if that helps	2 3 4	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expen?	
3	last two or three months. Q. The report that you filed, I believe it was dated in May, May	2 3 4 5	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expent? A. Yes.	
2 3 4 5	last two or three months. Q. The report that you filed, I believe it was dated in May, May 16, 2005. Do you know if that helps you try to pimpoint the date? A. I don't remember the exact	2 3 4 5 6	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expent? A. Yes. Q. And what was the reason for	
2 3 4 5 6	last two or three months. Q. The report that you filed, I believe it was dated in May, May 16, 2005. Do you know if that helps you try to pimpoint the date? A. I don't remember the exact date. It was a contact by e-mail, I	2 3 4 5 6 7	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expen? A. Yes. Q. And what was the reason for not asking for expert witness fees?	
2 3 4 5 6 7	last two or three months. Q. The report that you filed, I believe it was dated in May, May 16, 2005. Do you know if that helps you try to pimpoint the date? A. I don't remember the exact date. It was a contact by e-mail, I believe, and I don't have that in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expent? A. Yes. Q. And what was the reason for not asking for expert witness fees? A. I believe —	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	last two or three months. Q. The report that you filed, I believe it was dated in May, May 16, 2005. Do you know if that helps you try to pimpoint the date? A. I don't remember the exact date. It was a contact by e-mail, I believe, and I don't have that in front of me, so - but it was - to a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expen? A. Yes. Q. And what was the reason for not asking for expert witness fees? A. I believe — MR. HARVEY: I'm going to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	last two or three months. Q. The report that you filed, I believe it was dated in May, May 16, 2005. Do you know if that helps you try to pimpoint the date? A. I don't remember the exact date. It was a contact by e-mail, I believe, and I don't have that in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expent? A. Yes. Q. And what was the reason for not asking for expert witness fees? A. I believe — MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	last two or three months. Q. The report that you filed, I believe it was dated in May, May 16, 2005. Do you know if that helps you try to pimpoint the date? A. I don't remember the exact date. It was a contact by e-mail, I believe, and I don't have that in front of me, so - but it was - to a first approximation, within the past two or three months.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expent? A. Yes. Q. And what was the reason for not asking for expert witness fees? A. I believe — MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can answer. Go ahead.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	last two or three morahs. Q. The report that you filed, I believe it was dated in May, May 16, 2005. Do you know if that helps you try to pimpoint the date? A. I don't remember the exact date. It was a contact by e-mail, I believe, and I don't have that in front of me, so - but it was - to a first approximation, within the past	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expent? A. Yes. Q. And what was the reason for not asking for expert witness fees? A. I believe — MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can answer. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I believe the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	last two or three months. Q. The report that you filed. I believe it was dated in May, May 16, 2005. Do you know if that helps you try to pimpoint the date? A. I don't remember the exact date. It was a contact by e-mail, I believe, and I don't have that in front of me, so - but it was - to a first approximation, within the past two or three months. Q. Okay. Do you know who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expent? A. Yes. Q. And what was the reason for not asking for expert witness fees? A. I believe — MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can answer. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I believe the case is an important one, and that I	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	last two or three morahs. Q. The report that you filed. I believe it was dated in May, May 16, 2005. Do you know if that helps you try to pimpoint the date? A. I don't remember the exact date. It was a contact by e-mail, I believe, and I don't have that in front of me, so - but it was - to a first approximation, within the past two or three months. Q. Okay. Do you know who contacted you? A. I believe it was Steve	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expent? A. Yes. Q. And what was the reason for not asking for expert witness fees? A. I believe — MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can answer. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I believe the case is an important one, and that I have something to offer.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	last two or three months. Q. The report that you filed. I believe it was dated in May, May 16, 2005. Do you know if that helps you try to pimpoint the date? A. I don't remember the exact date. It was a contact by e-mail, I believe, and I don't have that in front of me, so - but it was - to a first approximation, within the past two or three months. Q. Okay. Do you know who contacted you? A. I believe it was Steve Harvey.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expent? A. Yes. Q. And what was the reason for not asking for expert witness fees? A. I believe — MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can answer. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I believe the case is an important one, and that I have something to offer. BY MR. THOMPSON:	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	last two or three morahs. Q. The report that you filed. I believe it was dated in May, May 16, 2005. Do you know if that helps you try to pimpoint the date? A. I don't remember the exact date. It was a contact by e-mail, I believe, and I don't have that in front of me, so - but it was - to a first approximation, within the past two or three months. Q. Okay. Do you know who contacted you? A. I believe it was Steve	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expent? A. Yes. Q. And what was the reason for not asking for expert witness fees? A. I believe — MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can answer. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I believe the case is an important one, and that I have something to offer. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. And how much of your time	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	last two or three months. Q. The report that you filed. I believe it was dated in May, May 16, 2005. Do you know if that helps you try to pimpoint the date? A. I don't remember the exact date. It was a contact by e-mail, I believe, and I don't have that in front of me, so - but it was - to a first approximation, within the past two or three months. Q. Okay. Do you know who contacted you? A. I believe it was Steve Harvey. Q. And do you recall what the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expent? A. Yes. Q. And what was the reason for not asking for expert witness fees? A. I believe — MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can answer. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I believe the case is an important one, and that I have something to offer. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. And how much of your time did it take to prepare the expert	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	last two or three months. Q. The report that you filed. I believe it was dated in May, May 16, 2005. Do you know if that helps you try to pimpoint the date? A. I don't remember the exact date. It was a contact by e-mail, I believe, and I don't have that in front of me, so - but it was - to a first approximation, within the past two or three months. Q. Okay. Do you know who contacted you? A. I believe it was Steve Harvey. Q. And do you recall what the conversation was? A. He asked if I would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expent? A. Yes. Q. And what was the reason for not asking for expert witness fees? A. I believe — MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can answer. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I believe the case is an important one, and that I have something to offer. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. And how much of your time did it take to prepare the expert witness report, which is Exhibit 1?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	last two or three morahs. Q. The report that you filed. I believe it was dated in May, May 16, 2005. Do you know if that helps you try to pimpoint the date? A. I don't remember the exact date. It was a contact by e-mail, I believe, and I don't have that in front of me, so - but it was - to a first approximation, within the past two or three months. Q. Okay. Do you know who contacted you? A. I believe it was Steve Harvey. Q. And do you recall what the conversation was?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expent? A. Yes. Q. And what was the reason for not asking for expert witness fees? A. I believe — MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can answer. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I believe the case is an important one, and that I have something to offer. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. And how much of your time did it take to prepare the expert witness report, which is Exhibit 1? A. Probably about 30 hours, I	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	last two or three morahs. Q. The report that you filed. I believe it was dated in May, May 16, 2005. Do you know if that helps you try to pimpoint the date? A. I don't remember the exact date. It was a contact by e-mail, I believe, and I don't have that in front of me, so - but it was - to a first approximation, within the past two or three months. Q. Okay. Do you know who contacted you? A. I believe it was Steve Harvey. Q. And do you recall what the conversation was? A. He asked if I would be wilking to serve as an expert witness in this case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expent? A. Yes. Q. And what was the reason for not asking for expert witness fees? A. I believe — MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can answer. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I believe the case is an important one, and that I have something to offer. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. And how much of your time did it take to prepare the expert witness report, which is Exhibit 1? A. Probably about 30 hours, I would say.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	last two or three morahs. Q. The report that you filed. I believe it was dated in May, May 16, 2005. Do you know if that helps you try to pimpoint the date? A. I don't remember the exact date. It was a contact by e-mail, I believe, and I don't have that in front of me, so - but it was - to a first approximation, within the past two or three months. Q. Okay. Do you know who contacted you? A. I believe it was Steve Harvey. Q. And do you recall what the conversation was? A. He asked if I would be wilking to serve as an expert witness	2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expent? A. Yes. Q. And what was the reason for not asking for expert witness fees? A. I believe — MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can answer. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I believe the case is an important one, and that I have something to offer. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. And how much of your time did it take to prepare the expert witness report, which is Exhibit 1? A. Probably about 30 hours, I would say. Q. Now, when you agreed to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	last two or three months. Q. The report that you filed. I believe it was dated in May, May 16, 2005. Do you know if that helps you try to pimpoint the date? A. I don't remember the exact date. It was a contact by e-mail, I believe, and I don't have that in front of me, so - but it was - to a first approximation, within the past two or three months. Q. Okay. Do you know who contacted you? A. I believe it was Steve Harvey. Q. And do you recall what the conversation was? A. He asked if I would be wilking to serve as an expert witness in this case. Q. And did he indicate into what areas?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 -16 17 18 19 20 21 22	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expent? A. Yes, Q. And what was the reason for not asking for expert witness fees? A. I believe — MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can answer. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I believe the case is an important one, and that I have something to offer. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. And how much of your time did it take to prepare the expert witness report, which is Exhibit 1? A. Probably about 30 hours, I would say. Q. Now, when you agreed to become an expert did you ask for	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	last two or three months. Q. The report that you filed. I believe it was dated in May, May 16, 2005. Do you know if that helps you try to pimpoint the date? A. I don't remember the exact date. It was a contact by e-mail, I believe, and I don't have that in front of me, so - but it was - to a first approximation, within the past two or three months. Q. Okay. Do you know who contacted you? A. I believe it was Steve Harvey. Q. And do you recall what the conversation was? A. He asked if I would be wilking to serve as an expert witness in this case. Q. And did he indicate into what areas? A. The areas of my competence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expent? A. Yes, Q. And what was the reason for not asking for expert witness fees? A. I believe — MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can answer. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I believe the case is an important one, and that I have something to offer. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. And how much of your time did it take to prepare the expert witness report, which is Exhibit 1? A. Probably about 30 hours, I would say. Q. Now, when you agreed to become an expert did you ask for information regarding the lawsuit?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	last two or three months. Q. The report that you filed. I believe it was dated in May, May 16, 2005. Do you know if that helps you try to pimpoint the date? A. I don't remember the exact date. It was a contact by e-mail, I believe, and I don't have that in front of me, so - but it was - to a first approximation, within the past two or three months. Q. Okay. Do you know who contacted you? A. I believe it was Steve Harvey. Q. And do you recall what the conversation was? A. He asked if I would be wilking to serve as an expert witness in this case. Q. And did he indicate into what areas?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 -16 17 18 19 20 21 22	discussed it at that time. Q. Okay. Did you ever make a decision that you were not going to be paid to be an expent? A. Yes, Q. And what was the reason for not asking for expert witness fees? A. I believe — MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can answer. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I believe the case is an important one, and that I have something to offer. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. And how much of your time did it take to prepare the expert witness report, which is Exhibit 1? A. Probably about 30 hours, I would say. Q. Now, when you agreed to become an expert did you ask for	

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

	- 04-28-05
26	28
1 maybe rephrase it to make it more	
2 precise?	had when you prepared your report. A. Sorry, Okay.
3 Q. I'll try. At the time the	
4 discussion of whether you were going	3 Q. Anything else? 4 A. I believe that's all.
5 to be an expert or not occurred, and	
6 then you agreed that you were going	C
7 to be an expert, did you ask for	6 Complaint that was filed in the 7 lawsuit?
8 information regarding the lawsuit	
9 that was at issue here?	- 11 1-0,1 110 110
10 A. I asked for perhaps general	. d. a.m. pro legitie (cob)
11 information, what I would be expected	
12 to do, who would be testifying.	The state of the s
13 Q. Were you aware that	12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
14 Professor William Dembski would	13 it in news reports.
15 become an expert in this case —	14 Q. What you had read about in
16 A Yes.	15 the news reports was all that you
17 Q. – at that time?	16 knew about the policy of the School
18 A. Yes.	17 Board at the time you prepared your
19 Q. Was that one of the reasons	18 expert report?
20 why you wanted to testify as an	19 A. That's correct.
21 expert?	20 Q. Were there any other
22 A. 1-160-Thave	21 documents that you had at the time
23 sport yes.	22 you prepared your expert report?
24 Q. What documents did you ask	23 A. Could you be more precise?
2. What doesn't had you ask	24 Any documents —
1 for or receive prior to preparing 2 your expert report? 3 A. I received — let me 4 think. I have to think about exactly 5 what I received. I believe ! 6 received this document, which is 7 Disclosure of Expert Testimony by 8 William Dembski.	1 Q. Any documents at all? 2 Anything in writing? 3 A. I have a house filled with 4 thousands of books, so could you be a 5 little more precise about what you 6 want?
9 Q. Okay. 10 A. Then as the testimony – as 11 I prepared my testimony, other 12 documents were sent to me, including 13 this document, Rebuttal to Reports By 14 Opposing Expert Witnesses. 15 Q. By Professor Dembski? 16 A. By Professor Dembski, 17 correct 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. And after I completed my 20 report – 21 Q. Well, right now I'm just	Q. Any documents that related particularly to the lawsuit at issue here. MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object myself. You want to know, Dick, just to be clear, you want to know documents that were provided to him, or documents that he already had in his possession? And when you say in the lawsuit, related to the lawsuit, do you mean related to intelligent design, or related specifically to the lawsuit such as a pleading or sumething or a deposition?
9 Q. Okay. 10 A. Then as the testimony – as 11 I prepared my testimony, other 12 documents were sent to me, including 13 this document, Rebuttal to Reports By 14 Opposing Expert Witnesses. 15 Q. By Professor Dembski? 16 A. By Professor Dembski, 17 correct 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. And after I completed my 20 report – 21 Q. Well, right now I'm just 22 interested in –	particularly to the lawsuit at issue mr. HARVEY: I'm going to mr. HARVEY: I'm going to biject myself. You want to know, line bick, just to be clear, you want to know documents that were provided to him, or documents that he already had in his possession? And when you say in the lawsuit, related to the lawsuit, do you mean related to intelligent design, or related specifically to the lawsuit such as a pleading or something or a deposition? BY MR. THOMPSON:
9 Q. Okay. 10 A. Then as the testimony – as 11 I prepared my testimony, other 12 documents were sent to me, including 13 this document, Rebuttal to Reports By 14 Opposing Expert Witnesses. 15 Q. By Professor Dembski? 16 A. By Professor Dembski, 17 correct. 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. And after I completed my 20 report – 21 Q. Well, right now I'm just 22 interested in – 23 A. Okay.	particularly to the lawsuit at issue marked bare. MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object myself. You want to know, Dick, just to be clear, you want to know documents that were provided to him, or documents that he already had in his possession? And when you say in the lawsuit, related to the lawsuit, do you mean related to intelligent design, or related specifically to the lawsuit such as a pleading or something or a deposition? BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Any document, anything in
9 Q. Okay. 10 A. Then as the testimony – as 11 I prepared my testimony, other 12 documents were sent to me, including 13 this document, Rebuttal to Reports By 14 Opposing Expert Witnesses. 15 Q. By Professor Dembski? 16 A. By Professor Dembski, 17 correct 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. And after I completed my 20 report – 21 Q. Well, right now I'm just 22 interested in –	particularly to the lawsuit at issue mr. HARVEY: I'm going to mr. HARVEY: I'm going to biject myself. You want to know, line bick, just to be clear, you want to know documents that were provided to him, or documents that he already had in his possession? And when you say in the lawsuit, related to the lawsuit, do you mean related to intelligent design, or related specifically to the lawsuit such as a pleading or something or a deposition? BY MR. THOMPSON:

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

	· · ·	Ţ. <u>. </u>	
	30	1	32
1	particularly dealt with the lawsuit,	,	or did you break for hmch?
2	A. No.	2	A. We broke for lunch
3	Q. Okay. Did you receive any	3	Q. How long did you take for
4	information from attorneys regarding	1 4	lunch?
5	the factual basis of the lawsnir?	5	A. Approximately half an hour
6	MR. HARVEY: Objection	6	to 45 minutes,
7	You mean in conversation or in	1 7	MR. HARVEY: For the
8	writing?	8	
9	BY MR. THOMPSON:	9	break for lunch
10	Q. Either way.	10	BY MR. THOMPSON:
11	We had a meeting here where	11	Q. I would like you to be as
12	we discussed aspects of Dembski's	12	
13	claims.	13	conversation that took place during
14	Q. Okay. Who was at the		that meeting.
15	meeting?	15	A. Could you tell me what you
16	A. Myself, Steve Harvey,	16	would like me to be clear
17	Wesley Elsberry, Eric Rothschild from	17	Q. I'd like what were the
18	time to time.	18	specific topics addressed, what were
19	Q. Who's Wesley Eisberry?	19	
20		20	A. I believe I already said
21	paper, two papers that I've written		that. We discussed Dembski's
22			testimony, we discussed -
23	Information Theory, Evolutionary	23	Q. Okay. Well, stop right
24	Computation, and Dembski's Complex	24	
	,	- '	
		1	
	22		33
١,	22 Consider Turbundan Andrea		33
1	Specified Information. And the	1	testimony?
2	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why	2	testimony? A. His Federal Rule of Civil
2 3	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails.	2	testimony? A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert
2 3 4	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails. Q. Now, who had invited	2 3 4	testimony? A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document
2 3 4 5	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails. Q. Now, who had invited Mr. Elsberry to the meeting?	2 3 4 5	testimony? A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document. Q. Okay. Did you go through
2 3 4 5 6	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails. Q. Now, who had invited Mr. Elsberry to the meeting? A. I have no personal	2 3 4 5 6	testimony? A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document. Q. Okay. Did you go through the document page by page?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails. Q. Now, who had invited Mr. Elsberry to the meeting? A. I have no personal knowledge who invited him. I could	2 3 4 5 6 7	testimony? A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document. Q. Okay. Did you go through the document page by page? A. Yes, we did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails. Q. Now, who had invited Mr. Elsberry to the meeting? A. I have no personal knowledge who invited him. I could speculate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	testimony? A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document. Q. Okay. Did you go through the document page by page? A. Yes, we did. Q. Okay. And was your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails. Q. Now, who had invited Mr. Elsberry to the meeting? A. I have no personal knowledge who invited him. I could speculate. Q. So what was discussed at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	testimony? A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document. Q. Okay. Did you go through the document page by page? A. Yes, we did. Q. Okay. And was your coauthor — what was his name again?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails. Q. Now, who had invited Mr. Elsberry to the meeting? A. I have no personal knowledge who invited him. I could speculate. Q. So what was discussed at the meeting?	2 4 5 6 7 8 9	testimony? A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document. Q. Okay. Did you go through the document page by page? A. Yes, we did. Q. Okay. And was your coauthor — what was his name again? A. Wesley Elsberry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails. Q. Now, who had invited Mr. Elsberry to the meeting? A. I have no personal knowledge who invited him. I could speculate. Q. So what was discussed at the meeting? MR. HARVEY: You can answer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	testimony? A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document. Q. Okay. Did you go through the document page by page? A. Yes, we did. Q. Okay. And was your coauthor — what was his name again? A. Wesley Elsberry. Q. Was he involved in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails. Q. Now, who had invited Mr. Elsberry to the meeting? A. I have no personal knowledge who invited him. I could speculate. Q. So what was discussed at the meeting? MR. HARVEY: You can answer the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	testimony? A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document. Q. Okay. Did you go through the document page by page? A. Yes, we did. Q. Okay. And was your coauthor — what was his name again? A. Wesley Elsberry. Q. Was he involved in that discussion as well?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails. Q. Now, who had invited Mr. Elsberry to the meeting? A. I have no personal knowledge who invited him. I could speculate. Q. So what was discussed at the meeting? MR. HARVEY: You can answer the question. THE WITNESS: We discussed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document. Q. Okay. Did you go through the document page by page? A. Yes, we did. Q. Okay. And was your coauthor — what was his name again? A. Wesley Elsberry. Q. Was he involved in that discussion as well? A. Yes, he was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails. Q. Now, who had invited Mr. Elsberry to the meeting? A. I have no personal knowledge who invited him. I could speculate. Q. So what was discussed at the meeting? MR. HARVEY: You can answer the question. THE WITNESS: We discussed bendski's report. We discussed what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document. Q. Okay. Did you go through the document page by page? A. Yes, we did. Q. Okay. And was your coauthor — what was his name again? A. Wesley Elisberry. Q. Was he involved in that discussion as well? A. Yes, he was. Q. What did he add to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails. Q. Now, who had invited Mr. Elsberry to the meeting? A. I have no personal knowledge who invited him. I could speculate. Q. So what was discussed at the meeting? MR. HARVEY: You can answer the question. THE WITNESS: We discussed What should go in an expert report, since	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document. Q. Okay. Did you go through the document page by page? A. Yes, we did. Q. Okay. And was your coauthor — what was his name again? A. Wesley Elsberry. Q. Was he involved in that discussion as well? A. Yes, he was. Q. What did he add to the discussion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails. Q. Now, who had invited Mr. Elsberry to the meeting? A. I have no personal knowledge who invited him. I could speculate. Q. So what was discussed at the meeting? MR. HARVEY: You can answer the question. THE WITNESS: We discussed be bould go in an expert report, since I'd never written one before.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	testimony? A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document. Q. Okay. Did you go through the document page by page? A. Yes, we did. Q. Okay. And was your coauthor — what was his name again? A. Wesley Eisberry. Q. Was he involved in that discussion as well? A. Yes, he was. Q. What did he add to the discussion? A. He's a biologist and I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails. Q. Now, who had invited Mr. Elsberry to the meeting? A. I have no personal knowledge who invited him. I could speculate. Q. So what was discussed at the meeting? MR. HARVEY: You can answer the question. THE WITNESS: We discussed what should go in an expert report, since I'd never written one before. BY MR. THOMPSON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document. Q. Okay. Did you go through the document page by page? A. Yes, we did. Q. Okay. And was your coauthor — what was his name again? A. Wesley Eisberry. Q. Was he involved in that discussion as well? A. Yes, he was. Q. What did he add to the discussion? A. He's a biologist and I'm not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails. Q. Now, who had invited Mr. Elsberry to the meeting? A. I have no personal knowledge who invited him. I could speculate. Q. So what was discussed at the meeting? MR. HARVEY: You can answer the question. THE WITNESS: We discussed be bould go in an expert report, since I'd never written one before.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	testimony? A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document. Q. Okay. Did you go through the document page by page? A. Yes, we did. Q. Okay. And was your coauthor — what was his name again? A. Wesley Elisberry. Q. Was he involved in that discussion as well? A. Yes, he was. Q. What did he add to the discussion? A. He's a biologist and I'm not. MR. HARVEY: I'm going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails. Q. Now, who had invited Mr. Elsberry to the meeting? A. I have no personal knowledge who invited him. I could speculate. Q. So what was discussed at the meeting? MR. HARVEY: You can answer the question. THE WITNESS: We discussed What should go in an expert report, since Pd never written one before. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. How long did the meeting last?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document. Q. Okay. Did you go through the document page by page? A. Yes, we did. Q. Okay. And was your coauthor — what was his name again? A. Wesley Eisberry. Q. Was he involved in that discussion as well? A. Yes, he was. Q. What did he add to the discussion? A. He's a biologist and I'm not MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails. Q. Now, who had invited Mr. Elsberry to the meeting? A. I have no personal knowledge who invited him. I could speculate. Q. So what was discussed at the meeting? MR. HARVEY: You can answer the question. THE WITNESS: We discussed What should go in an expert report, since I'd never written one before. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. How long did the meeting last? A. It started at 10:00 a.m., I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document. Q. Okay. Did you go through the document page by page? A. Yes, we did. Q. Okay. And was your coauthor — what was his name again? A. Wesley Eisberry. Q. Was he involved in that discussion as well? A. Yes, he was. Q. What did he add to the discussion? A. He's a biologist and I'm not MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question. BY MR. THOMPSON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails. Q. Now, who had invited Mr. Elsberry to the meeting? A. I have no personal knowledge who invited him. I could speculate. Q. So what was discussed at the meeting? MR. HARVEY: You can answer the question. THE WITNESS: We discussed what should go in an expert report, since I'd never written one before. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. How long did the meeting last? A. It started at 10:00 a.m., I can tell you that with certainty, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document. Q. Okay. Did you go through the document page by page? A. Yes, we did. Q. Okay. And was your coauthor — what was his name again? A. Wesley Eisberry. Q. Was he involved in that discussion as well? A. Yes, he was. Q. What did he add to the discussion? A. He's a biologist and I'm not MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. What did he say about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails, Q. Now, who had invited Mr. Elsberry to the meeting? A. I have no personal knowledge who invited him. I could speculate. Q. So what was discussed at the meeting? MR. HARVEY: You can answer the question, THE WITNESS: We discussed Dembski's report. We discussed what should go in an expert report, since Pd never written one before. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. How long did the meeting last? A. It started at 10:00 a.m., I can tell you that with certainty, and it ended probably approximately	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document. Q. Okay. Did you go through the document page by page? A. Yes, we did. Q. Okay. And was your coauthor — what was his name again? A. Wesley Eisberry. Q. Was he involved in that discussion as well? A. Yes, he was. Q. What did he add to the discussion? A. He's a biologist and I'm not MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. What did he say about Dembski's report?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails, Q. Now, who had invited Mr. Elsberry to the meeting? A. I have no personal knowledge who invited him. I could speculate. Q. So what was discussed at the meeting? MR. HARVEY: You can answer the question, THE WITNESS: We discussed Dembski's report. We discussed what should go in an expert report, since Pd never written one before. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. How long did the meeting last? A. It started at 10:00 a.m., I can tell you that with certainty, and it ended probably approximately 4:00 p.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document. Q. Okay. Did you go through the document page by page? A. Yes, we did. Q. Okay. And was your coauthor — what was his name again? A. Wesley Eisberry. Q. Was he involved in that discussion as well? A. Yes, he was. Q. What did he add to the discussion? A. He's a biologist and I'm not MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. What did he say about Dembski's report? A. He took issue with various
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Specified Information. And the other, a chapter in this book, Why Intelligent Design Fails, Q. Now, who had invited Mr. Elsberry to the meeting? A. I have no personal knowledge who invited him. I could speculate. Q. So what was discussed at the meeting? MR. HARVEY: You can answer the question, THE WITNESS: We discussed Dembski's report. We discussed what should go in an expert report, since Pd never written one before. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. How long did the meeting last? A. It started at 10:00 a.m., I can tell you that with certainty, and it ended probably approximately	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. His Federal Rule of Civil Procedure Disclosure of Expert Testimony document. Q. Okay. Did you go through the document page by page? A. Yes, we did. Q. Okay. And was your coauthor — what was his name again? A. Wesley Eisberry. Q. Was he involved in that discussion as well? A. Yes, he was. Q. What did he add to the discussion? A. He's a biologist and I'm not MR. HARVEY: I'm going to object to the form of the question. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. What did he say about Dembski's report?

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

	34		36	
1 7	Q. What aspects?	1	MR. THOMPSON: I'd like	
1 2		1 2	this marked	[
1 3		3		
- 4		1 .	MR, HARVEY: I'm going to	
	MR. HARVEY: Just to be	4	have to get you a copy of that.	
1 6	·	5	That's his copy of that, and I'd be	
1 7	you everything that he can recall	6	happy to get you a copy of that.	ı
1 8	that Wesley Elsberry said at that	7	MR, THOMPSON: Sure. Let's	ľ
9	meeting about Mr. Dembski's reports?	8	mark it right now as an exhibit, and	
10	BY MR. THOMPSON:	9	then we can switch	
l ii		10	MR. HARVEY: Sure, unless	
1 12	2 14P 5145,	11	you have any particular allegiance to	
13		12	that copy.	
14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	13	THE WITNESS: I don't	i
15	4	14	MR. HARVEY: Okay.	F
16	*	15	(Exhibit Shallit-2 was	
1	The second second to	16	marked for identification.)	ĺ
17		17	BY MR. THOMPSON:	l
18		18	Q. Aside from your writings on	I
19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	Shallit Exhibit 2, did you make any	1
20	7	20	other notes of that meeting?	
21		21	 A. I don't believe so. 	ļ
22	The same and the property of the same	22	Q. Did Mr. Elsberry make any	!
23	and the second of the second o	23	notes, that you're aware of, in that	
24	carefully,	24	meeting?	ļ
1				i
,	35	ĺ	37	
1 1	THE WITNESS: I will have	1	A. I don't know,	
2	to think about it. It was — the	2	Q. Do you know if Mr, Elsberry	J
3	meeting was a while ago, and it was a	3	was intending to be a witness in this	†
4 5	six-hour meeting, so =	4	case at the time of the meeting?	
5	BY MR. THOMPSON:	5	A. I can't speak about his	
6	Q. Did you make any notes?	6	intent. I'm sorry.	
7	A. I did make some notes.	7	Q. Did you discuss the	
8	Q. Do you have those notes?	8	preparation of your report, your	
9	A. The notes are just	9	expert report, with Mr. Elsberry?	
10	annotations to this document	10	 A. We discussed aspects of 	ľ
11	Q. Do you have those notes?	11	Dembski's testimony that would go in	
12	A. Yes, they are right here.	12	nry report, yes,	
13	They're not very informative.	13	Q. What aspects were they?	
14	Q. Can I see them?	14	A. Well, again, I'll have to	
15	A (Document provided.)	15	look at it.	I
16	Q. Were these notes made in	16	Q. Okay, Go ahead,	ŀ
17	your handwriting?	17	A. I remember one thing that	
18	A. Yes,	18	we talked about, which was on page	1
19	Q. And these notes were made	19	three, "Design theorists take these	ì
20	during the meeting that we've been	20	methods and apply them to naturally	į
21	discussing?	21	occurring systems. When they do,"	1
22-	A. No, some of them were made	22	cllipses, this means that I'm	
23	prior to the meeting, and some of	23	inserting now - this means that	
24	them were made after the meeting.	24	"they are the result of intelligence	j
	-		~	ļ
				1

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

	3&		¢ଚ
1	and highly unlikely to have come	١,	that mould be add !-
1 2	about by purely material forces."	1	that would be addressed, you mean, in
3		2	his report?
4	And Wesley Elsberry pointed out that Del Ratzsch said that as	3	BY MR. THOMPSON:
1 1		4	Q. Right, that he discussed
5	opposed to intelligence, God must	5	with Elsberry.
6	have had a hand — must have had to	1 6	A. I think it would be more
7	de it.	7	accurate to say potentially go in the
8	I remember – again, I'm	8	report, sir,
9	supposed to be talking about	9	Q. Okary.
10	, 	10	 A. We discussed various papers
111	D-	[11	
12	` , -	12	have copies of, and that we would get
] 13	specific question —	13	
14	A, Okay,	14	winning the Trotter Prize.
15	 Q. – to try to focus your 	15	Q. Let me stop you right there
16		16	
17	 A. Okay. Do you want me to 	17	
18		18	
19	Q. Yes.	19	A. We were curious about how
20	MR, HARVEY: And the		it happened, and who was on the
21		21	committee.
22	Mr. Elsberry saying at that meeting,	22	Q. This was a surprise to you,
	ls that — do I understand?	1	was it not?
24	MR. THOMPSON: Right. But	24	MR, HARVEY: Objection
			Water HARVET. Objection
			
	39		41
1	right now I've focused in on the	1	What was a surprise to him?
2	notations.	2	BY MR. THOMPSON;
3	THE WITNESS: We	3	Q. That he had won the Trotter
4	discussed	4	Prize?
5	MR. HARVEY; I'm very	5	A. Yes,
6	unclear as to what the question is	6	 Q. Because that is a prize
7	here.	7	that's given to renowned scientists,
8	MR. THOMPSON: Why don't	8	is it not?
9	you go back and please read the	9	A. I don't have a detailed
10	question that started this.	10	history of who the Trotter Prize has
11	(The court reporter read	11	been given to in front of me. 1
12	back the following:	12	couldn't tell you.
13	*Q. Did you discuss the	13	Q. Do you know some of the
14	preparation of your report, your	14	people who have received the Trotter
15	preparation of your report, your		
	expert report, with Mr. Elsberry?"	15	Prize?
16			Prize?
	expert report, with Mr. Eisberry?" *A. We discussed aspects	15 16	Prize? A. I can't I could not ree!
16 17	expert report, with Mr. Elsberry?" "A. We discussed aspects of Dembski's testimony that would go	15 16 17	Prize? A. I can't I could not ree! them off now, no.
16	expert report, with Mr. Elsberry?" "A. We discussed aspects of Dembski's testimony that would go in my report, yes."	15 16 17 18	Prize? A. I can't — I could not ree! them off now, no. Q. But that became something
16 17 18 19	expert report, with Mr. Elsberry?" "A. We discussed aspects of Dembski's testimory that would go in my report, yes." "Q. What aspects were	15 16 17 18 19	Prize? A. I can't — I could not ree! them off now, no. Q. But that became something that you discussed?
16 17 18 19 20	expert report, with Mr. Elsberry?" "A. We discussed aspects of Dembski's testimony that would go in my report, yes." "Q. What aspects were they?")	15 16 17 18 19 20	Prize? A. I can't — I could not ree! them off now, no. Q. But that became something that you discussed? A. Uh-huh, yes.
16 17 18 19 20 21	expert report, with Mr. Elsberry?" "A. We discussed aspects of Dembski's testimony that would go in my report, yes." "Q. What aspects were they!") MR. THOMPSON: So we're	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Prize? A. I can't — I could not ree! them off now, no. Q. But that became something that you discussed? A. Uh-huh, yes. Q. And what did Mr. Elsberry
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	expert report, with Mr. Elsberry?" "A. We discussed aspects of Dembski's testimory that would go in my report, yes." "Q. What aspects were they?") MR. THOMPSON: So we're talking about now the aspects that	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Prize? A. I can't — I could not ree! them off now, no. Q. But that became something that you discussed? A. Uh-huh, yes. Q. And what did Mr. Elsberry say about that?
16 17 18 19 20 21	expert report, with Mr. Elsberry?" "A. We discussed aspects of Dembski's testimony that would go in my report, yes." "Q. What aspects were they!") MR. THOMPSON: So we're	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Prize? A. I can't — I could not ree! them off now, no. Q. But that became something that you discussed? A. Uh-huh, yes. Q. And what did Mr. Elsberry

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

	· · ·	_	
	42		44
₁	decided it.	Ι,	
2		1	you sent, you had three or four
3		2	people respond to you; is that right?
- 4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3	A. That's correct,
5		4	Q. Have you ever done that
6	awarded, you're interested in who	5	before?
1 7	makes the decision of the prize. And	6	A. Done what?
	this wasn't information that was	7	 Q. Regarding a prize, that you
8	available to us,	8	sent, you know, e-mails out
1 2	4. The part of the special sections	9	questioning why an individual
10		10	received a prize?
11		11	A. I didn't question why he
12		12	had received the prize. I didn't say
13		13	that I had, I said I sent e-mail
14		14	asking them if they knew that Dembski
15	Z	15	
1 16		16	Q. What was the purpose of
17		17	that?
18	4	18	MR. HARVEY: Object to the
19		19	form of the question. Relevance.
20		20	What does this have to do with his
[2]	Prize was awarded, and asked them if	21	expert testimony?
22	they knew that this prize had been	22	MR. THOMPSON: We'll tie it
23	awarded to Dembski.	23	
24	Q. Did you get a response	24	BY MR. THOMPSON:
	43		45
1		,	
1 2	back?	1	Q. What was the purpose of
2	back? A. 1 did from some people,	2	Q. What was the purpose of that?
1	back? A. I did from some people, yes.	2 3	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY: Perhaps you
2 3 4	back? A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say?	2 3 4	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY; Perhaps you could help me by articulating the
3	back? A. I did from some people, yes.	2 3 4 5	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY; Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of
2 3 4 5 6	back? A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say? A. Some were embarrassed by it.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY; Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of inquity?
2 3 4 5 6 7	back? A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say? A. Some were embarrassed by it. Q. Who?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY; Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of inquiry? MR. THOMPSON; Not right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	back? A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say? A. Some were embarrassed by it. Q. Who? A. I can't – I can't produce	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY; Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of inquity? MR. THOMPSON; Not right now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	back? A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say? A. Some were embarrassed by it. Q. Who? A. I can't — I can't produce names from my head right now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY; Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of inquiry? MR. THOMPSON; Not right now. MR. HARVEY; It's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	back? A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say? A. Some were embarrassed by it. Q. Who? A. I can't — I can't produce names from my head right now. Q. Okay. Do you recall how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY; Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of inquiry? MR. THOMPSON; Not right now. MR. HARVEY; It's not addressed in his expert report.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	back? A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say? A. Some were embarrassed by it. Q. Who? A. I can't — I can't produce names from my head right now. Q. Okay. Do you recall how many people expressed embarrassment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY: Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of inquiry? MR. THOMPSON: Not right now. MR. HARVEY: It's not addressed in his expert report. MR. THOMPSON: It's all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	back? A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say? A. Some were embarrassed by it. Q. Who? A. I can't — I can't produce names from my head right now. Q. Okay. Do you recall how many people expressed embarrassment? A. About three to four people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY: Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of inquity? MR. THOMPSON: Not right now. MR. HARVEY: It's not addressed in his expert report. MR. THOMPSON: It's all over his expert report.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	back? A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say? A. Some were embarrassed by it. Q. Who? A. I can't — I can't produce names from my head right now. Q. Okay. Do you recall how many people expressed embarrassment? A. About three to four people replied to me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY: Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of inquity? MR. THOMPSON: Not right now. MR. HARVEY: It's not addressed in his expert report. MR. THOMPSON: It's all over his expert report. MR. HARVEY: There's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	back? A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say? A. Some were embarrassed by it. Q. Who? A. I can't — I can't produce names from my head right now. Q. Okay. Do you recall how many people expressed embarrassment? A. About three to four people replied to me. Q. And how many e-mails did	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY: Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of inquity? MR. THOMPSON: Not right now. MR. HARVEY: It's not addressed in his expert report. MR. THOMPSON: It's all over his expert report. MR. HARVEY: There's nothing, I don't believe, that says a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	back? A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say? A. Some were embarrassed by it. Q. Who? A. I can't — I can't produce names from my head right now. Q. Okay. Do you recall how many people expressed embarrassment? A. About three to four people replied to me. Q. And how many e-mails did you send out?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY: Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of inquity? MR. THOMPSON: Not right now. MR. HARVEY: It's not addressed in his expert report. MR. THOMPSON: It's all over his expert report. MR. HARVEY: There's nothing, I don't believe, that says a word in there about the Trotter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	back? A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say? A. Some were embarrassed by it. Q. Who? A. I can't — I can't produce names from my head right now. Q. Okny. Do you recall how many people expressed embarrassment? A. About three to four people replied to me. Q. And how many e-mails did you send out? A. I sent e-mail to — I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY: Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of inquity? MR. THOMPSON: Not right now. MR. HARVEY: It's not addressed in his expert report. MR. THOMPSON: It's all over his expert report. MR. HARVEY: There's nothing, I don't believe, that says a word in there about the Trotter Prize. Counsel, I mean —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	back? A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say? A. Some were embarrassed by it. Q. Who? A. I can't — I can't produce names from my head right now. Q. Okny. Do you recall how many people expressed embarrassment? A. About three to four people replied to me. Q. And how many e-mails did you send out? A. I sent e-mail to — Pm trying to think exactly who I sent it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY: Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of impury? MR. THOMPSON: Not right now. MR. HARVEY: It's not addressed in his copent report. MR. THOMPSON: It's all over his expert report. MR. HARVEY: There's nothing, I don't believe, that says a word in there about the Trotter Prize. Counsel, I mean— BY MR. THOMPSON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	back? A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say? A. Some were embarrassed by it. Q. Who? A. I can't — I can't produce names from my head right now. Q. Okay. Do you recall how many people expressed embarrassment? A. About three to four people replied to me. Q. And how many e-mails did you send out? A. I sent e-mail to — I'm trying to think exactly who I sent it to. I think to everyone in the	2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY: Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of inquiry? MR. THOMPSON: Not right now. MR. HARVEY: It's not addressed in his expert report. MR. THOMPSON: It's all over his expert report. MR. HARVEY: There's nothing, I don't believe, that says a word in there about the Trotter Prize. Counsel, I mean — BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Answer the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say? A. Some were embarrassed by it. Q. Who? A. I can't — I can't produce names from my head right now. Q. Okay. Do you recall how many people expressed embarrassment? A. About three to four people replied to me. Q. And how many e-mails did you send out? A. I sent e-mail to — I'm trying to think exactly who I sent it to. I think to everyone in the Computer Science Department,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY: Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of impury? MR. THOMPSON: Not right now. MR. HARVEY: It's not addressed in his copent report. MR. THOMPSON: It's all over his expert report. MR. HARVEY: There's nothing, I don't believe, that says a word in there about the Trotter Prize. Counsel, I mean—BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Answer the question. MR. HARVEY: — seriously,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say? A. Some were embarrassed by it. Q. Who? A. I can't — I can't produce names from my head right now. Q. Okny. Do you recall how many people expressed embarrassment? A. About three to four people replied to me. Q. And how many e-mails did you send out? A. I sent e-mail to — I'm trying to think exactly who I sent it to. I think to everyone in the Computer Science Department. Q. How many people would that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY: Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of impury? MR. THOMPSON: Not right now. MR. HARVEY: It's not addressed in his copent report. MR. THOMPSON: It's all over his expert report. MR. HARVEY: There's nothing, I don't believe, that says a word in there about the Trotter Prize. Counsel, I mean — BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Answer the question. MR. HARVEY: — seriously, there has to be some line of some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say? A. Some were embarrassed by it. Q. Who? A. I can't — I can't produce names from my head right now. Q. Okny. Do you recall how many people expressed embarrassment? A. About three to four people replied to me. Q. And how many e-mails did you send out? A. I sent e-mail to — I'm trying to think exactly who I sent it to. I think to everyone in the Computer Science Department, Q. How many people would that have been?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY: Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of impury? MR. THOMPSON: Not right now. MR. HARVEY: It's not addressed in his copent report. MR. THOMPSON: It's all over his expert report. MR. HARVEY: There's nothing, I don't believe, that says a word in there about the Trotter Prize. Counsel, I mean—BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Answer the question. MR. HARVEY: — seriously, there has to be some line of some relevance to this line of inquiry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say? A. Some were embarrassed by it. Q. Who? A. I can't – I can't produce names from my head right now. Q. Okry. Do you recall how many people expressed embarrassment? A. About three to four people replied to me. Q. And how many e-mails did you send out? A. I sent e-mail to – Pm trying to think exactly who I sent it to. I think to everyone in the Computer Science Department. Q. How many people would that have been? A. I'm not sure. Probably	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY: Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of impury? MR. THOMPSON: Not right now. MR. HARVEY: It's not addressed in his copert report. MR. THOMPSON: It's all over his expert report. MR. HARVEY: There's nothing, I don't believe, that says a word in there about the Trotter Prize. Counsel, I mean — BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Answer the question. MR. HARVEY: — seriously, there has to be some line of some relevance to this line of inquiry. MR. THOMPSON: We'll tie it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	back? A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say? A. Some were embarrassed by it. Q. Who? A. I can't — I can't produce names from my head right now. Q. Okny. Do you recall how many people expressed embarrassment? A. About three to four people replied to me. Q. And how many e-mails did you send out? A. I sent e-mail to — I'm trying to think exactly who I sent it to. I think to everyone in the Computer Science Department. Q. How many people would that have been? A. I'm not sure. Probably about 20.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY: Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of impury? MR. THOMPSON: Not right now. MR. HARVEY: It's not addressed in his expert report. MR. THOMPSON: It's all over his expert report. MR. HARVEY: There's nothing, I don't believe, that says a word in there about the Trotter Prize. Counsel, I mean — BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Answer the question. MR. HARVEY: — seriously, there has to be some line of some relevance to this line of impury. MR. THOMPSON: We'll tie it up later.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say? A. Some were embarrassed by it. Q. Who? A. I can't – I can't produce names from my head right now. Q. Okry. Do you recall how many people expressed embarrassment? A. About three to four people replied to me. Q. And how many e-mails did you send out? A. I sent e-mail to – Pm trying to think exactly who I sent it to. I think to everyone in the Computer Science Department. Q. How many people would that have been? A. I'm not sure. Probably	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY: Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of impury? MR. THOMPSON: Not right now. MR. HARVEY: It's not addressed in his copert report. MR. THOMPSON: It's all over his expert report. MR. HARVEY: There's nothing, I don't believe, that says a word in there about the Trotter Prize. Counsel, I mean — BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Answer the question. MR. HARVEY: — seriously, there has to be some line of some relevance to this line of inquiry. MR. THOMPSON: We'll tie it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	back? A. I did from some people, yes. Q. What did they say? A. Some were embarrassed by it. Q. Who? A. I can't — I can't produce names from my head right now. Q. Okny. Do you recall how many people expressed embarrassment? A. About three to four people replied to me. Q. And how many e-mails did you send out? A. I sent e-mail to — I'm trying to think exactly who I sent it to. I think to everyone in the Computer Science Department. Q. How many people would that have been? A. I'm not sure. Probably about 20.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. What was the purpose of that? MR. HARVEY: Perhaps you could help me by articulating the theory of relevance for this line of impury? MR. THOMPSON: Not right now. MR. HARVEY: It's not addressed in his expert report. MR. THOMPSON: It's all over his expert report. MR. HARVEY: There's nothing, I don't believe, that says a word in there about the Trotter Prize. Counsel, I mean — BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Answer the question. MR. HARVEY: — seriously, there has to be some line of some relevance to this line of impury. MR. THOMPSON: We'll tie it up later.

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

		_	
	46		48
1.	C. Disease parament the seventi-	١.	
1 2	Q. Please answer the question	1	didn't say that I had. I said I sent
3	A. Could you remand me what it	2	c-mail asking them if they knew that
	18?	3	Dembski had won the prize."
4	MR. HARVEY: Mr. Shallit,	4	"Q. What was the purpose
5	you don't need to answer that.	5	of that?")
6	Counsel, seriously, I don't you	6	THE WITNESS: And I'd like
1 7	know, broad-ranging inquiries into	7	to add something to that. Now that I
8	Mr. Shallit's activities outside of	8	think about it, I also remember that
9	this lawsuit and his expert report	9	I asked them did they know that
10	,	10	Dembski was giving a talk in their
11	know of any relevance.	11	department with a particular title.
12	And I'm going to	12	BY MR. THOMPSON:
13	reloctantly instruct the witness not	13	Q. Okay. Then what was the
14	to answer the question unless you can articulate some relevance to this	14	purpose of sending that e-mail with
16		15	that message?
17	line – this inquiry, MR THOMPSON: Thehab-	16	A. I wanted to make sure that
18	MR. THOMPSON: The whole	17	people knew at this university what
19	report is an attack on Bill Dembski.	18	was going on. It was - it - the
20	His whole report is an attack on Bill Demoski. That's his whole rebuttal.	19	aurouncement implied that the Trotter
21	And that's the relevance.	20	Prize was being co-sponsored by their
22	MR. HARVEY; Pm sorry, I	21	
23		22	
24	submitted an expert report in this	23	it, and I wanted to inform them. I
"	satisfation an expert report in mas	24	did not, in my message, attack
1		1	
		1	<u>, </u>
	€7	1	49
1	case that at least initially was to	1	Mr. Dembski in any way,
2	rebut Mr. Dembski's work.	2	Q. And then is this something
3	He's here to answer	3	that you've done in other instances?
4	questions about that in any respect.	4	MR, HARVEY: I'm going to
5	And communications that he may have	5	object to the form of the question
6	had with people on the subject of	6	and instruct the witness not to
] 7	this Trutter Prize, I don't believe	7	answer. That has no relation
8	the Trotter Prize is addressed	8	whatsoever to this, to these
9	anywhere in his report. And what he	9	proceedings, and I'm going to
10	may have done on that at some	10	
11	undetermined time, I just don't see	11	unless you can articulate some ground
12	of any relevance here.	12	of relevance here,
13	I'il tell you what, I'il	13	MR. THOMPSON: 1 think it's
14 15	permit you a little latitude here to	14	the other way around. If you're
16	go forward with this line of inquiry,	15	going to instruct him not to answer
17	but I'm not going to let it go very long at all because I don't see the	16	the question, you have to establish a
18	relevance. Please continue,	17	principle of privilege here.
19		18	MR, HARVEY: I disagree, I
20	MR. THOMPSON: Would you	19	disagree. There's no relevance
21	read the question back, Che court reporter and	20	whatsoever to just general inquiries
22	(The court reporter read back the following:	21	about Mr. Shallit's activities as
23	"A. I didn't question	22	they may relate to Mr. Dembski,
40			TOTAL CONTRIBIO CONTRIBO TO ACK NOW
24	why he had received the prize. 1	23 24	You're certainly entitled to ask him any questions about his report or his

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

ORAL DEPOSITION OF JEFFREY O. SHALLIT - 06-28-05

Г		,		
	50		52	
	 testimony in this matter. 	1	MR. HARVEY: Which book of	
]	2 BY MR. THOMPSON;	2	Dembski's or his?	
	3 Q. Were there any other, going	3		
	4 on with the questions, were there any	4		
ı	5 other aspects that you and Eisberry	3	ć	
	6 discussed?	6		-
	7 A. We discussed the phrasing	1		
- 1	8 of the press release which said Two	7	C	1
ļ	9 of the nation's top scientists will	8		ŀ
	10 visit the Texas A & M University	9	C	[
- 1	11 campus. And we disputed the	10		Į
	2 characterization of Dembski as a top	111		ſ
	13 scientist,	12		-
		13		1
- 1	di accessi di mana a mana di Molecopetti	14		1
	Built proces relicing	15	 -	1
- 1		16		1
1 .	vr and mo) and mo,	17	The state of the s	1
· r	8 A. Jam	18	2	1
	9 Q. What else did you discuss	19		1
	0 in that report on the aspects? 1 A. I'm continuing to page	20	 Q. Is there any reason for you 	1
	and the party of the party	21	to doubt that it was peer reviewed in	ı
		22	some sense?	ľ
		23	A. I have no personal,	١
- [-	4 A. We discussed whether or not	24	knowledge of the Cambridge University	ı
			•	Ī
		+		1
	51		53	ŀ
:	the characterization by Professor	1	Press's guidelines for reviewing	ŀ
1 4		2	books other than in my own book.	Ī
1 3	Inference was peer reviewed was	3		l
4	accurate.	4	Q. Aside from the two reports	ł
] :	Q. And what was your position	5	that you indicated you looked at in	١
1 6	on that?	6	preparing your report, and that was	l
7	A. It's a complex position.	7	of the Dembski report, the Dembski	ļ
8	It's that peer review is not a	8	report and the Dembski rebuttal	ļ
1 9	yes-or-no thing, it's a continuum.	1	report, did you look at the reports	l
10	by the complication	1 9	of any other experts? This is -	ł
11	I I am all the state of the sta	10	A. In preparing my report?	ļ
12		111	Q. In preparing, yes.	į
13	The second we have accounted	12	A. I don't know the	l
14	that claiming that the book is peer	13	chronology. I will tell you that I	l
15	reviewed in the same sense that a	14	was sent the other reports at some	١
16	paper is is not correct.	15	time.	
17	1 1	16	Q. You did what?	
18	C	17	A. I was sent the other	
19	•	18	reports.	
20		19	Q. You don't know when?	ı
21		20	A. I don't remember the	ı
22	peer reviewed by anyone. I only can	21	chronology of whether it was before I	ĺ
23	1	22	prepared my report, during, or after.	1
23	Q. Which book are you referring to?	23	Q. And who sent you those	ı
1 24	research to /	1 74		£

24 referring to?

24 other reports?

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

	54		56	
Ι,	A 16 M- 17	١.		
1 1	A. It was Mr. Harvey,	1	A. No.	
2	Q. And which reports did you	2	Q. Why don't we continue on	
3	receive?	3	with the other aspects you discussed	
4	A. Do I have them with me?	4	with Eisberry	
5	No, I don't have them with me. I	5	 A. We discussed the ten peer- 	
6	received the report of Kevin Padian,	6	reviewed ID articles on page 28. And	
1 7	I remember that. I received the	7	we discussed the paper of Axe. And I	
8	report of Barbara Forrest. I	8	remember Wes Elsberry, by seeing my	
9	received the report of Michael Behe.	9	note lare, mentioned that Jan	
10	That's all I can remember currently,	10	Musgrave had something to say about	
11	but I did receive others.	11	"The probabilities implicit in such	
12	Q. Okay, But you don't know	12	extreme functional sensitivity	į
13	whether it was before or after you	£1	analyses are precisely those needed	ı
14	had prepared the report?	14	for a design inference."	ı
15	A. I can't remember. I could	15	Q. What's the significance of	1
16	probably deduce it by looking at	16	that?	
17	notes.	17	A. I believe Mr. Elsberry was	
18	Q. Do you have your notes	18	skeptical of the claim that the	
19	here?	19	probabilities were precisely those	
20,	 I have no notes here. 	20	needed for a design inference.	
21	Q. By the way, did you look at	21	Q. Okay. And what else?	
22	any notes before you came for this	22	 A. We discussed the paper of 	
23	deposition?	23		
24	Notes that I took myself,	24	Multiple Independent Patterns for	
_		1		
		[╣
	55		57	
1	personally?	1		i
1 2		1 2	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis, I	
1	personally?	ı	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis, I brought I just wanted to clarify	
2	personally? Q. Yes.	2	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis, I brought I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything	
2	personally? Q. Yes. A. Yes.	2	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis. I brought — I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything I remember about that meeting to you?	
2 3 4 5 6	personally? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Where are they?	2 3 4	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis. I brought — I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything I remember about that meeting to you? Q. Well, right now you're	
2 3 4 5 6 7	personally? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Where are they? A. I don't have them here.	2 3 4 5	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis. I brought — I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything I remember about that meeting to you?	
2 3 4 5 6	personally? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Where are they? A. I don't have them here. Q. Where did you put them, or	2 3 4 5 6	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis. I brought — I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything I remember about that meeting to you? Q. Well, right now you're answering specific questions, A. Okay.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	personally? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Where are they? A. I don't have them here. Q. Where did you put them, or where do you have them, I should say?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis. I brought — I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything I remember about that meeting to you? Q. Well, right now you're answering specific questions,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	personally? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Where are they? A. I don't have them here. Q. Where did you put them, or where do you have them, I should say? A. Well, there's a variety of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis. I brought — I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything I remember about that meeting to you? Q. Well, right now you're answering specific questions, A. Okay. Q. This is the aspects that	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	personally? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Where are they? A. I don't have them here. Q. Where did you put them, or where do you have them, I should say? A. Well, there's a variety of different notes. Some are on a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis. I brought — I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything I remember about that meeting to you? Q. Well, right now you're answering specific questions, A. Okay. Q. This is the aspects that you discussed with Elsberry. A. With Elsberry.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	personally? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Where are they? A. I don't have them here. Q. Where did you put them, or where do you have them, I should say? A. Well, there's a variety of different notes. Some are on a computer, some are handwritten notes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis. I brought — I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything I remember about that meeting to you? Q. Well, right now you're answering specific questions, A. Okay. Q. This is the aspects that you discussed with Elsberry.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	personally? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Where are they? A. I don't have them here. Q. Where did you put them, or where do you have them, I should say? A. Well, there's a variety of different notes. Some are on a computer, some are handwritten notes in my hotel room.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis. I brought — I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything I remember about that meeting to you? Q. Well, right now you're answering specific questions, A. Okay. Q. This is the aspects that you discussed with Elsberry. A. With Elsberry. MR. HARVEY: For purposes right now, that question about	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	personally? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Where are they? A. I don't have them here. Q. Where did you put them, or where do you have them, I should say? A. Well, there's a variety of different notes. Some are on a computer, some are handwritten notes in my hotel room. Q. And what do those notes relate to? A. What I should be — what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis. I brought — I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything I remember about that meeting to you? Q. Well, right now you're answering specific questions, A. Okay. Q. This is the aspects that you discussed with Elsberry. A. With Elsberry. MR. HARVEY: For purposes right now, that question about answering everything you remember has	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	personally? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Where are they? A. I don't have them here. Q. Where did you put them, or where do you have them, I should say? A. Well, there's a variety of different notes. Some are on a computer, some are handwritten notes in my hotel room. Q. And what do those notes relate to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis. I brought — I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything I remember about that meeting to you? Q. Well, right now you're answering specific questions, A. Okay. Q. This is the aspects that you discussed with Elsberry. A. With Elsberry. MR. HARVEY: For purposes right now, that question about answering everything you remember has been withdrawn, or is not on the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	personally? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Where are they? A. I don't have them here. Q. Where did you put them, or where do you have them, I should say? A. Well, there's a variety of different notes. Some are on a computer, some are handwritten notes in my hotel room. Q. And what do those notes relate to? A. What I should be — what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis. I brought — I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything I remember about that meeting to you? Q. Well, right now you're answering specific questions, A. Okay. Q. This is the aspects that you discussed with Elsberry. A. With Elsberry. MR. HARVEY: For purposes right now, that question about answering everything you remember has been withdrawn, or is not on the table.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Where are they? A. I don't have them here. Q. Where did you put them, or where do you have them, I should say? A. Well, there's a variety of different notes. Some are on a computer, some are handwritten notes in my hotel room. Q. And what do those notes relate to? A. What I should be — what I should have knowledge of for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis. I brought — I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything I remember about that meeting to you? Q. Well, right now you're answering specific questions, A. Okay. Q. This is the aspects that you discussed with Elsberry. A. With Elsberry. MR. HARVEY: For purposes right now, that question about answering everything you remember has been withdrawn, or is not on the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	personally? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Where are they? A. I don't have them here. Q. Where did you put them, or where do you have them, I should say? A. Well, there's a variety of different notes. Some are on a computer, some are handwritten notes in my hotel room. Q. And what do those notes relate to? A. What I should be — what I should have knowledge of for the deposition, or what I thought,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis. I brought — I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything I remember about that meeting to you? Q. Well, right now you're answering specific questions, A. Okay. Q. This is the aspects that you discussed with Elsberry. A. With Elsberry. MR. HARVEY: For purposes right now, that question about answering everything you remember has been withdrawn, or is not on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay, I'm just —	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	personally? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Where are they? A. I don't have them here. Q. Where did you put them, or where do you have them, I should say? A. Well, there's a variety of different notes. Some are on a computer, some are handwritten notes in my hotel room. Q. And what do those notes relate to? A. What I should be — what I should have knowledge of for the deposition, or what I thought, questions you might ask.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis. I brought — I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything I remember about that meeting to you? Q. Well, right now you're answering specific questions, A. Okay. Q. This is the aspects that you discussed with Elsberry. A. With Elsberry. MR. HARVEY: For purposes right now, that question about answering everything you remember has been withdrawn, or is not on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm just — MR. HARVEY: He may ask you	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	personally? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Where are they? A. I don't have them here. Q. Where did you put them, or where do you have them, I should say? A. Well, there's a variety of different notes. Some are on a computer, some are handwritten notes in my hotel room. Q. And what do those notes relate to? A. What I should be — what I should have knowledge of for the deposition, or what I thought, questions you might ask. Q. Okay. Were these notes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis. I brought — I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything I remember about that meeting to you? Q. Well, right now you're answering specific questions. A. Okay. Q. This is the aspects that you discussed with Elsberry. A. With Elsberry. MR. HARVEY: For purposes right now, that question about answering everything you remember has been withdrawn, or is not on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm just — MR. HARVEY: He may ask you about it later. Just your	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Where are they? A. I don't have them here. Q. Where did you put them, or where do you have them, I should say? A. Well, there's a variety of different notes. Some are on a computer, some are handwritten notes in my hotel room. Q. And what do those notes relate to? A. What I should be — what I should have knowledge of for the deposition, or what I thought, questions you might ask. Q. Okay. Were these notes prepared by you or —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis. I brought — I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything I remember about that meeting to you? Q. Well, right now you're answering specific questions, A. Okay. Q. This is the aspects that you discussed with Elsberry. A. With Elsberry. MR. HARVEY: For purposes right now, that question about answering everything you remember has been withdrawn, or is not on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm just — MR. HARVEY: He may ask you about it later. Just your conversations with Elsberry.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Where are they? A. I don't have them here. Q. Where did you put them, or where do you have them, I should say? A. Well, there's a variety of different notes. Some are on a computer, some are handwritten notes in my hotel room. Q. And what do those notes relate to? A. What I should be — what I should have knowledge of for the deposition, or what I thought, questions you might ask. Q. Okay. Were these notes prepared by you or — A. By me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis. I brought — I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything I remember about that meeting to you? Q. Well, right now you're answering specific questions. A. Okay. Q. This is the aspects that you discussed with Elsberry. A. With Elsberry. MR. HARVEY: For purposes right now, that question about answering everything you remember has been withdrawn, or is not on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm just — MR. HARVEY: He may ask you about it later. Just your conversations with Elsberry. BY MR. THOMPSON;	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Where are they? A. I don't have them here. Q. Where did you put them, or where do you have them, I should say? A. Well, there's a variety of different notes. Some are on a computer, some are handwritten notes in my hotel room. Q. And what do those notes relate to? A. What I should be — what I should have knowledge of for the deposition, or what I thought, questions you might ask. Q. Okay. Were these notes prepared by you or — A. By me. Q. Okay. In conversation —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis. I brought — I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything I remember about that meeting to you? Q. Well, right now you're answering specific questions, A. Okay. Q. This is the aspects that you discussed with Elsberry. A. With Elsberry. MR. HARVEY: For purposes right now, that question about answering everything you remember has been withdrawn, or is not on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm just — MR. HARVEY: He may ask you about it later. Just your conversations with Elsberry. BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. Yes.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Where are they? A. I don't have them here. Q. Where did you put them, or where do you have them, I should say? A. Well, there's a variety of different notes. Some are on a computer, some are handwritten notes in my hotel room. Q. And what do those notes relate to? A. What I should be — what I should have knowledge of for the deposition, or what I thought, questions you might ask. Q. Okay. Were these notes prepared by you or — A. By me. Q. Okay. In conversation — A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Biomolecular Sequence Analysis. I brought — I just wanted to clarify that I'm expected to tell everything I remember about that meeting to you? Q. Well, right now you're answering specific questions. A. Okay. Q. This is the aspects that you discussed with Elsberry. A. With Elsberry. MR. HARVEY: For purposes right now, that question about answering everything you remember has been withdrawn, or is not on the table. THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm just — MR. HARVEY: He may ask you about it later. Just your conversations with Elsberry. BY MR. THOMPSON;	

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

58		60
l claim that Dembski - that Dembski	Ι,	MD DADIERS, Lands of
2 said this was using his work.	1 2	MR. HARVEY: Just note for
3 Q. Okay. And what other	3	the record he was reading off of
4 aspects of that paper did you	- 1	Appendix 4 on page 31 of Dembski's
5 discuss?	5	report,
6 A. With Elsberry?		THE WITNESS: 1 think
7 Q. Yes.	6	you'll have to ask Professor Dembski
8 A. We discussed whether, in	7	what he meant by a thome,
9 fact, it was accurate that Mr	8	BY MR. THOMPSON:
10 Professor Chin used Dembski's	1 .9	Q. I think you used the word
11 methodology.	10	theme, did you not?
12 Q. Okay, Continue on Any	11	A. No, it's - I'm reading
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	12	from page 31.
13 other aspects of the report that you 14 discussed with Mr. Elsberry?	13	Q. Okay. Any other aspects
15 A. I'm sure we discussed ranch	14	that you discussed with Mr. Elsberry?
	15	A. Yes. We discussed nem
·····, · - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	16	number 11 on page 34, Steganographic
	17	Layering of Biological Information,
18 doing my best to remember exactly 19 what we discussed,	18	and we wondered what results there
20 Oh, yeah, we discussed his	19	were in steganography that Professor
21 intelligent design research thomes,	20	Dembski had achieved.
22 and we discussed in particular points	21	We discussed the claim to
23 one, two and four.	22	nem 13 on page 34, "The intelligent
24 Q. And why did you discuss	23	design community is at the forefront
Q. Faid with did you discuss	24	in raising and answering such
59		61
1 those points in particular?	1	questions," and "such questions"
2 A. Well, point one is Methods	2	referred to astrobiology, and we
3 of Design Detection, which is an	3	disputed that this was correct.
4 aspect of his — Professor Dembski's	4	We discussed Dembski's
5 work that I've criticized.	5	testimony on page 36 where he
6 We discussed Biological	6	discusses a paper of Murray Eden that
7 Information, which is close to my	7	appeared in the Wistar Symposium.
8 areas of interest. And we discussed	8	And both Wesley and I provided the
9 Evolutionary Computation, which is	9	context of that symposium for
o something that I'm familiar with	10	Mr. Harvey, explained when it was,
Other aspects I am you know,	11	and what it was about,
2 Psychology of Design Detection,	12	Again, on page 41, we
3 that's not my field.	13	discussed the paper of Chiu. I think
4 Q. Okay. These were research	14	we may since we wern through it
5 projects that he mentioned that	15	page by page, we probably briefly
6 intelligent design was involved with?] 16	touched on it again.
77	17	We discussed the claim at
7 A. I wouldn't characterize	4	the top of page 42 with reference to
7 A. I wouldn't characterize 8 them as research projects. They're	18	or top or page 42 wantercare to
A. I wouldn't characterize them as research projects. They're intelligent design research themes.	18	
A. I wouldn't characterize them as research projects. They're intelligent design research themes. I don't believe that there has been		the article of Cliu. "Not only does this article cite my work favorably,
A. I wouldn't characterize them as research projects. They're intelligent design research themes. I don't believe that there has been any progress on these that would	19 20 21	the article of Chiu. "Not only does
A. I wouldn't characterize them as research projects. They're intelligent design research themes. I don't believe that there has been any progress on these that would ment the word project.	19 20	the article of Chin. "Not only does this article cite my work favorably,
A. I wouldn't characterize them as research projects. They're intelligent design research themes. I don't believe that there has been any progress on these that would	19 20 21	the article of Chin. "Not only does this article cite my work favorably, but it makes my work in The Design

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

·	
65	64
1 We discussed the peer	1 A Okay.
2 review in the sectord paragraph on	2 Q. And that is included in
3 page 42. It did not undergo peer	- 4, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,
4 review in the sense, research,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
5 scientific research articles are peer	
6 reviewed. And both Professor both	5 A. That's right, it begins on
7 Dr. Elsberry and I clarified for	6 page 14.
	 Q. Okay. Would you please
	8 take a look at that. Is that an
The state of the s	9 accurate depiction of your curriculum
10 article	10 vitae?
11 I'm now trying to remember	ll A. It is.
12 what other things we may have	12 Q. Okay. Is it current?
13 discussed that are not in these	13 A. Some papers have — J
14 notes. We discussed I had	14 attempted to list all my scientific
15 prepared, when I came to the meeting,	15 research papers, and some papers, for
16 I had prepared a draft of this	16 example, Articles Submitted,
17 report.	17 Enumeration of context-free languages
18 We discussed my draft, and	18 on page 20, that's now been accepted.
19 there were some changes, I would	19 Q. Okay.
20 say — I would characterize them as	20 A So it's not entirely
21 mostly editorial and minor changes to	21 current, but I would say it's fairly
22 wording, spelling, punctuation.	22 accurate.
23 We discussed, since it was	23 Q. Okay. Would you update it,
24 a draft, I had not written section	24 then, right now? Can you update your
,	24 most right now: Can you update your
63	
63	55
1 six or seven at that time, and we	l curriculum vitae tight now?
six or seven at that time, and we discussed the fact that I was going	curriculum vitae tight now? A. You mean orally?
six or seven at that time, and we discussed the fact that I was going to add sections six and seven.	1 curriculum vitae tight now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes.
six or seven at that time, and we discussed the fact that I was going to add sections six and seven. And that's all I can	curriculum vitae right now? A. You mean orally? Q. Yes. A. Well, I mentioned onc
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember.	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one 5 thing.
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you	curriculum vitae right now? A. You mean orally? Q. Yes. A. Well, I mentioned onc
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you 7 in writing your report?	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one 5 thing. 6 Q. Right.
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you 7 in writing your report? 8 A. No.	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one 5 thing. 6 Q. Right. 7 A. I've also, becoming an
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you 7 in writing your report? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Did he provide you any of	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one 5 thing. 6 Q. Right. 7 A. I've also, becoming an invited speaker at the Words
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you 7 in writing your report? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Did he provide you any of 10 the wording for your report?	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one 5 thing. 6 Q. Right. 7 A. I've also, becoming an invited speaker at the Words
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you 7 in writing your report? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Did he provide you any of 10 the wording for your report? 11 A. No.	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one: 5 thing. 6 Q. Right. 7 A. I've also, becoming an invited speaker at the Words 9 Conference in Montreal in September 10 of 2005.
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you 7 in writing your report? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Did he provide you any of 10 the wording for your report? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Did you get any assistance	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one: 5 thing. 6 Q. Right. 7 A. I've also, becoming an invited speaker at the Words 9 Conference in Montreal in September of 2005. 11 Q. And what is the topic
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you 7 in writing your report? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Did he provide you any of 10 the wording for your report? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Did you get any assistance 13 from anyone in preparing your report?	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one: 5 thing. 6 Q. Right. 7 A. I've also, becoming an invited speaker at the Words 9 Conference in Montreal in September of 2005. 11 Q. And what is the topic there?
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you 7 in writing your report? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Did he provide you any of 10 the wording for your report? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Did you get any assistance 13 from anyone in preparing your report? 14 A. As I said, Steve Harvey	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one: 5 thing. 6 Q. Right. 7 A. I've also, becoming an invited speaker at the Words. 9 Conference in Montreal in September of 2005. 11 Q. And what is the topic there? 13 A. Words, By this I mean
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you 7 in writing your report? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Did he provide you any of 10 the wording for your report? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Did you get any assistance 13 from anyone in preparing your report?	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one: 5 thing. 6 Q. Right. 7 A. I've also, becoming an invited speaker at the Words. 9 Conference in Montreal in September of 2005. 11 Q. And what is the topic there? 13 A. Words, By this I mean combinatorial arrangements of
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you 7 in writing your report? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Did he provide you any of 10 the wording for your report? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Did you get any assistance 13 from anyone in preparing your report? 14 A. As I said, Steve Harvey	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one: 5 thing. 6 Q. Right. 7 A. I've also, becoming an invited speaker at the Words. 9 Conference in Montreal in September of 2005. 11 Q. And what is the topic there? 13 A. Words, By this I mean combinatorial arrangements of letters.
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you 7 in writing your report? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Did he provide you any of 10 the wording for your report? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Did you get any assistance 13 from anyone in preparing your report? 14 A. As I said, Steve Harvey 15 gave me —	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one: 5 thing. 6 Q. Right. 7 A. I've also, becoming an invited speaker at the Words. 9 Conference in Montreal in September of 2005. 11 Q. And what is the topic there? 13 A. Words, By this I mean combinatorial arrangements of letters. 16 Q. Okay. Is that a
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you 7 in writing your report? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Did he provide you any of 10 the wording for your report? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Did you get any assistance 13 from anyone in preparing your report? 14 A. As I said, Steve Harvey 15 gave me — 16 Q. Other than that? Other 17 than that?	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one: 5 thing. 6 Q. Right. 7 A. I've also, becoming an invited speaker at the Words. 9 Conference in Montreal in September of 2005. 11 Q. And what is the topic there? 13 A. Words. By this I mean combinatorial arrangements of letters. 16 Q. Okay. Is that a mathematical theory?
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you 7 in writing your report? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Did he provide you any of 10 the wording for your report? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Did you get any assistance 13 from anyone in preparing your report? 14 A. As I said, Steve Harvey 15 gave me 16 Q. Other than that? Other 17 than that? 18 A. – minor editorial	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one: 5 thing. 6 Q. Right. 7 A. I've also, becoming an invited speaker at the Words. 9 Conference in Montreal in September of 2005. 11 Q. And what is the topic there? 13 A. Words, By this I mean combinatorial arrangements of letters. 16 Q. Okay. Is that a mathematical theory? 18 A. It is.
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you 7 in writing your report? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Did he provide you any of 10 the wording for your report? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Did you get any assistance 13 from anyone in preparing your report? 14 A. As I said, Steve Harvey 15 gave me 16 Q. Other than that? Other 17 than that? 18 A. – minor editorial 19 assistance, No.	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one: 5 thing. 6 Q. Right. 7 A. I've also, becoming an invited speaker at the Words. 9 Conference in Montreal in September of 2005. 11 Q. And what is the topic there? 13 A. Words, By this I mean combinatorial arrangements of letters. 16 Q. Okay. Is that a mathematical theory? 18 A. It is. 19 Q. Okay.
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you 7 in writing your report? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Did he provide you any of 10 the wording for your report? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Did you get any assistance 13 from anyone in preparing your report? 14 A. As I said, Steve Harvey 15 gave me 16 Q. Other than that? Other 17 than that? 18 A. – minor editorial 19 assistance, No. 20 Q. Someone outside of your	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one: 5 thing. 6 Q. Right. 7 A. I've also, becoming an itwited speaker at the Words. 9 Conference in Montreal in September of 2005. 11 Q. And what is the topic there? 13 A. Words. By this I mean combinatorial arrangements of letters. 16 Q. Okay. Is that a mathematical theory? 18 A. It is. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. Yes. I would also, had I
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you 7 in writing your report? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Did he provide you any of 10 the wording for your report? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Did you get any assistance 13 from anyone in preparing your report? 14 A. As I said, Steve Harvey 15 gave me 16 Q. Other than that? Other 17 than that? 18 A. – minor editorial 19 assistance, No. 20 Q. Someone outside of your 21 lawyers, some other individual?	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one: 5 thing. 6 Q. Right. 7 A. I've also, becoming an invited speaker at the Words. 9 Conference in Montreal in September of 2005. 11 Q. And what is the topic there? 13 A. Words. By this I mean combinatorial arrangements of letters. 16 Q. Okay. Is that a mathematical theory? 18 A. It is. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. Yes. I would also, had I been writing it now, I would have
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you 7 in writing your report? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Did he provide you any of 10 the wording for your report? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Did you get any assistance 13 from anyone in preparing your report? 14 A. As I said, Steve Harvey 15 gave me 16 Q. Other than that? Other 17 than that? 18 A. – minor editorial 19 assistance, No. 20 Q. Someone outside of your 21 lawyers, some other individual? 22 A. No.	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one: 5 thing. 6 Q. Right. 7 A. I've also, becoming an invited speaker at the Words. 9 Conference in Montreal in September of 2005. 11 Q. And what is the topic there? 13 A. Words. By this I mean combinatorial arrangements of letters. 16 Q. Okay. Is that a mathematical theory? 18 A. It is. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. Yes. I would also, had I been writing it now, I would have also included the fact that I
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you 7 in writing your report? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Did he provide you any of 10 the wording for your report? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Did you get any assistance 13 from anyone in preparing your report? 14 A. As I said, Steve Harvey 15 gave noe 16 Q. Other than that? Other 17 than that? 18 A. – minor editorial 19 assistance, No. 20 Q. Someone outside of your 21 lawyers, some other individual? 22 A. No. 23 Q. I want to address your	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one: 5 thing. 6 Q. Right. 7 A. I've also, becoming an invited speaker at the Words. 9 Conference in Montreal in September of 2005. 11 Q. And what is the topic there? 13 A. Words. By this I mean combinatorial arrangements of letters. 16 Q. Okay. Is that a mathematical theory? 18 A. It is. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. Yes. I would also, had I been writing it now, I would have also included the fact that I organized a special session of the
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you 7 in writing your report? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Did he provide you any of 10 the wording for your report? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Did you get any assistance 13 from anyone in preparing your report? 14 A. As I said, Steve Harvey 15 gave me 16 Q. Other than that? Other 17 than that? 18 A. – minor editorial 19 assistance, No. 20 Q. Someone outside of your 21 lawyers, some other individual? 22 A. No.	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one: 5 thing. 6 Q. Right. 7 A. I've also, becoming an invited speaker at the Words. 9 Conference in Montreal in September of 2005. 11 Q. And what is the topic there? 13 A. Words. By this I mean combinatorial arrangements of letters. 16 Q. Okay. Is that a mathematical theory? 18 A. It is. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. Yes. I would also, had I been writing it now, I would have also included the fact that I
1 six or seven at that time, and we 2 discussed the fact that I was going 3 to add sections six and seven. 4 And that's all I can 5 currently remember. 6 Q. Did Mr. Elsberry assist you 7 in writing your report? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Did he provide you any of 10 the wording for your report? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Did you get any assistance 13 from anyone in preparing your report? 14 A. As I said, Steve Harvey 15 gave me 16 Q. Other than that? Other 17 than that? 18 A. – minor editorial 19 assistance, No. 20 Q. Someone outside of your 21 lawyers, some other individual? 22 A. No. 23 Q. I want to address your	1 curriculum vitae right now? 2 A. You mean orally? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Well, I mentioned one: 5 thing. 6 Q. Right. 7 A. I've also, becoming an invited speaker at the Words. 9 Conference in Montreal in September of 2005. 11 Q. And what is the topic there? 13 A. Words. By this I mean combinatorial arrangements of letters. 16 Q. Okay. Is that a mathematical theory? 18 A. It is. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. Yes. I would also, had I been writing it now, I would have also included the fact that I organized a special session of the

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

_				
	66			_
		-	6B	
	1 crititled Automatic Sequences and	1	this whole concept of peer review	
-	2 Related Topics. And that was held at	2	take hold of American science? Do	
Ţ	3 the University of Waterloo at the	3	you have any idea?	
	4 beginning of June.	4		
	5 Q. And that's mathematical as	5	object to the form of the question.	
- 1	6 well?	1 6		
Ţ	 A. Mathematical and computer 	1 7	hold"?	
[8 science.	8		
	9 Q. Okay. Any other updates?	وَا		ı
	10 A. I'm trying to think	10	C. Water beating and to think	١
	1 That's all I can think of right now,	111	F	١
]	 Q. Okay. Are you currently 	12		١
]	3 engaged in writing any books?	13		ł
1	4 A. I've just finished a first	14	···	ı
1 2	5 draft of a manuscript which has been	15	· ··, - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-
•	6 accepted for publication by Cambridge	1	Bin va a sait decorate	1
г	7 University Press.	16	Q. Now, you've listed your	1
- 1	8 Q. And what is the name of	17	education and your awards in your	1
- 1	9 that?	18	curriculum vitae?	ì
	0 A. The name of it is Advanced	19	A. I have.	1
	1 Topics in Formal Languages, an	20	Q. And you received, as 1	1
1 2	2 Automata Theory.	21		1
1 2	Q. And again, that's in the	22	and the state of t	ı
1 2	de a sour offered traffic	23	California —	ı
[~	, materialnes area of computer science/	24	A. I did.	ı
		1		ļ
ľ-				┧
ŀ	67		69	ı
1	A. It's between mathematics	١,	A D-I1 10000	
[2	and computer science, it combines	1 2	Q Berkeley, 1983?	1
[3		L	A. Idid.	1
4	revised. They've asked me to add	3	Q. And your dissertation was	1
1 5	some topics to it. I will be working	4	on Metric Theory of Pierce	1
6	on that	5	Expansions. Could you give me a very	
7	· 	6	layman's explanation of what that is?	ì
, s	C	7	A Sure, A real number, which	ı
9	E	8	means a number like pi or the square	ı
10	that's right.	9	root of two, can be expanded as a sum	ŀ
11	Q. Is there a peer review	10	of terms.	
12	going on?	11	So probably the most famous	ļ
13	B	12	example of this is pi over four is	
14	The state of the s	13	one minus a third plus a fifth minus	
15	referees.	14	the seventh, and so forth. It's an	
16	_ 17.	15	infinite series.	
17		16	And the particular	
18		17	expansions I was looking at were	
19		18	developed by Pierce in the beginning	ı
20	Q. Is that considered peer review?	19	of the 20th Century.	
21		20	And the metric theory of	
22	A. It is considered peer	21	these treats - normally when you	
	review, but not to the extent that an	22	discuss an algorithm, or often when	
23	article would be.	23	you discuss an algorithm you're	
24	Q. I'm interested, when did	24	dealing with a finite object.	
	_		•	ı

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

Г	•	$\overline{}$	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	70		72
1		1 _	
- 1	1 Pierce expansion is an	1 1	out as an expert in the philosophy of
- 1	2 infinite object, and the space of	2	education?
- 1	3 inputs is the set of all real mumbers	3	A. That's correct.
Ì	4 which, again, is an infinite object.	4	Q. You're not holding yourself
-	5 Which means you can put a measure on	5	out as an expert in biology?
Į	6 that, and then you can talk about how	6	A. That's correct.
ŀ	7 the expansions can be characterized	7	Q. You're not holding yourself
	8 in terms of this measure. And that's	8	out as an expert in microbiology?
	9 what I did.	9	A. That's correct.
	10 Q. You got your mathematics	10	Q. You're not holding yourself
ļ	11 degree from Princeton University in	ii	out as an expert in biochemistry?
	12 June of 1979; is that correct?	12	A. That's correct,
	13 A. That's correct.	13	Q. You're not holding yourself
	14 Q. Okay, Have you received	14	out as an expert in paleontology?
1	15 any other degrees that you have not	15	A. That's correct.
	16 mentioned in your curriculum vitae?	16	Q. You're not holding yourself
	17 A. No.	17	out as an expert in theology?
	18 Q. Do you have any other	18	A. That's correct.
	19 credentials which would qualify you	19	Q. You're not holding yourself
1	20 to render an opinion in this case	.20	
1	21 which is not reflected in your	21	out as an expert in evolutionary
ľ	22 curriculum vitae?	22	theory?
ŀ	23 A No.		A. That's correct.
	24 Q. Have you ever taught, in	23	Q. And you're not holding
	24 Q. Teave you ever taught, an	24	yourself out as an expert in American
		ŀ	
г		_	
1		'	
	71		73
	_	,	_
	1 your career as an educator, have you	1 2	Constitutional law?
	your career as an educator, have you ever taught any classes in biology?	2	Constitutional law? A. That's correct.
	 your career as an educator, have you ever taught any classes in biology? A. No. 	2 3	Constitutional law? A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the
	 your career as an educator, have you ever taught any classes in biology? A. No. Q. Genetics? 	2 3 4	Constitutional law? A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you
	 your career as an educator, have you ever taught any classes in biology? A. No. Q. Genetics? A. No. 	2 3 4 5	Constitutional law? A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give
	 your career as an educator, have you ever taught any classes in biology? A. No. Q. Genetics? A. No. Q. Have you ever taught any 	2 3 4 5 6	Constitutional law? A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give you the expertise to rebut Dembski's
	 your career as an educator, have you ever taught any classes in biology? A. No. Q. Genetics? A. No. Q. Have you ever taught any classes on evolution? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Constitutional law? A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give you the expertise to rebut Dembski's report, the two reports that you
	 your career as an educator, have you ever taught any classes in biology? A. No. Q. Genetics? A. No. Q. Have you ever taught any classes on evolution? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Constitutional law? A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give you the expertise to rebut Dembski's report, the two reports that you mentioned, his expert report and his
	 your career as an educator, have you ever taught any classes in biology? A. No. Q. Genetics? A. No. Q. Have you ever taught any classes on evolution? A. No. Q. Have you ever taught any Classes on evolution? A. No. Q. Have you ever taught any 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Constitutional law? A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give you the expertise to rebut Dembski's report, the two reports that you mentioned, his expert report and his rebuttal report?
	 your career as an educator, have you ever taught any classes in biology? A. No. Q. Genetics? A. No. Q. Have you ever taught any classes on evolution? A. No. Q. Have you ever taught any classes on the philosophy of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Constitutional law? A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give you the expertise to rebut Dembski's report, the two reports that you mentioned, his expert report and his rebuttal report? A. I only addressed aspects of
	1 your career as an educator, have you 2 ever taught any classes in biology? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Genetics? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Have you ever taught any 7 classes on evolution? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Have you ever taught any 10 classes on the philosophy of education?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Constitutional law? A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give you the expertise to rebut Dembski's report, the two reports that you mentioned, his expert report and his rebuttal report? A. I only addressed aspects of the report that were in my
-	1 your career as an educator, have you 2 ever taught any classes in biology? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Genetics? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Have you ever taught any 7 classes on evolution? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Have you ever taught any 10 classes on the philosophy of education? 11 A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Constitutional law? A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give you the expertise to rebut Dembski's report, the two reports that you mentioned, his expert report and his rebuttal report? A. I only addressed aspects of the report that were in my professional competence.
-	1 your career as an educator, have you 2 ever taught any classes in biology? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Genetics? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Have you ever taught any 7 classes on evolution? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Have you ever taught any 10 classes on the philosophy of 11 education? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Have you taught any classes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Constitutional law? A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give you the expertise to rebut Dembski's report, the two reports that you mentioned, his expert report and his rebuttal report? A. I only addressed aspects of the report that were in my professional competence. MR. THOMPSON: Okay, Let's
-	1 your career as an educator, have you 2 ever taught any classes in biology? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Genetics? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Have you ever taught any classes on evolution? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Have you ever taught any classes on the philosophy of education? 10 education? 11 A. No. 12 Q. Have you taught any classes on philosophy?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Constitutional law? A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give you the expertise to rebut Dembski's report, the two reports that you mentioned, his expert report and his rebuttal report? A. I only addressed aspects of the report that were in my professional competence. MR. THOMPSON: Okay. Let's go to Dembski's initial report, and
 	1 your career as an educator, have you 2 ever taught any classes in biology? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Genetics? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Have you ever taught any 7 classes on evolution? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Have you ever taught any 10 classes on the philosophy of 11 education? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Have you taught any classes 14 on philosophy? 15 A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Constitutional law? A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give you the expertise to rebut Dembski's report, the two reports that you mentioned, his expert report and his rebuttal report? A. I only addressed aspects of the report that were in my professional competence. MR. THOMPSON: Okay. Let's go to Dembski's initial report, and I'll mark this as an exhibit.
	1 your career as an educator, have you 2 ever taught any classes in biology? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Genetics? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Have you ever taught any 7 classes on evolution? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Have you ever taught any 10 classes on the philosophy of 11 education? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Have you taught any classes 14 on philosophy? 15 A. No. Q. Have you taught any classes 16 Q. Have you taught any classes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Constitutional law? A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give you the expertise to rebut Dembski's report, the two reports that you mentioned, his expert report and his rebuttal report? A. I only addressed aspects of the report that were in my professional competence. MR. THOMPSON: Okay. Let's go to Dembski's initial report, and I'll mark this as an exhibit. MR. HARVEY: Do you have an
	1 your career as an educator, have you 2 ever taught any classes in biology? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Genetics? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Have you ever taught any 7 classes on evolution? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Have you ever taught any 10 classes on the philosophy of 11 education? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Have you taught any classes 14 on philosophy? 15 A. No. Q. Have you taught any classes 16 Q. Have you taught any classes 17 on constitutional law?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Constitutional law? A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give you the expertise to rebut Dembski's report, the two reports that you mentioned, his expert report and his rebuttal report? A. I only addressed aspects of the report that were in my professional competence. MR. THOMPSON: Okay. Let's go to Dembski's initial report, and I'll mark this as an exhibit. MR. HARVEY: Do you have an extra copy, Counsel?
	1 your career as an educator, have you 2 ever taught any classes in biology? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Genetics? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Have you ever taught any 7 classes on evolution? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Have you ever taught any 10 classes on the philosophy of 11 education? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Have you taught any classes 14 on philosophy? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Have you taught any classes 17 on constitutional law? 18 A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Constitutional law? A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give you the expertise to rebut Dembski's report, the two reports that you mentioned, his expert report and his rebuttal report? A. I only addressed aspects of the report that were in my professional competence. MR. THOMPSON: Okay. Let's go to Dembski's initial report, and I'll mark this as an exhibit, MR. HARVEY: Do you have an extra copy, Counsel? MR. THOMPSON: Yes.
	1 your career as an educator, have you 2 ever taught any classes in biology? 3 A. No. 4 Q. Genetics? 5 A. No. 6 Q. Have you ever taught any 6 classes on evolution? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Have you ever taught any 10 classes on the philosophy of 11 education? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Have you taught any classes 14 on philosophy? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Have you taught any classes 17 on constitutional law? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Okay. It would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Constitutional law? A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give you the expertise to rebut Dembski's report, the two reports that you mentioned, his expert report and his rebuttal report? A. I only addressed aspects of the report that were in my professional competence. MR. THOMPSON: Okay. Let's go to Dembski's initial report, and I'll mark this as an exhibit, MR. HARVEY: Do you have an extra copy, Counsel? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. (Exhibit Shallit-3 was
	your career as an educator, have you ever taught any classes in biology? A. No. Q. Genetics? A. No. Q. Have you ever taught any classes on evolution? A. No. Q. Have you ever taught any classes on the philosophy of education? A. No. Q. Have you taught any classes on philosophy? A. No. Q. Have you taught any classes on philosophy? A. No. Q. Have you taught any classes on constitutional law? A. No. Q. Ckay. It would be accurate, then, to indicate that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Constitutional law? A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give you the expertise to rebut Dembski's report, the two reports that you mentioned, his expert report and his rebuttal report? A. I only addressed aspects of the report that were in my professional competence. MR. THOMPSON: Okay. Let's go to Dembski's initial report, and I'll mark this as an exhibit, MR. HARVEY: Do you have an extra copy, Counsel? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. (Exhibit Shallit-3 was marked for identification.)
	your career as an educator, have you ever taught any classes in biology? A. No. Q. Genetics? A. No. Q. Have you ever taught any classes on evolution? A. No. Q. Have you ever taught any classes on the philosophy of education? A. No. Q. Have you taught any classes on philosophy? A. No. Q. Have you taught any classes on philosophy? A. No. Q. Have you taught any classes on constitutional law? A. No. Q. Ckay. It would be accurate, then, to indicate that you are not holding yourself out as an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give you the expertise to rebut Dembski's report, the two reports that you mentioned, his expert report and his rebuttal report? A. I only addressed aspects of the report that were in my professional competence. MR. THOMPSON: Okay. Let's go to Dembski's initial report, and I'll mark this as an exhibit, MR. HARVEY: Do you have an extra copy, Counsel? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. (Exhibit Shallit-3 was marked for identification.) MR. HARVEY: 1 can look on
	your career as an educator, have you ever taught any classes in biology? A. No. Q. Genetics? A. No. Q. Have you ever taught any classes on evolution? A. No. Q. Have you ever taught any classes on the philosophy of education? A. No. Q. Have you taught any classes on philosophy? A. No. Q. Have you taught any classes on philosophy? A. No. Q. Have you taught any classes on constitutional law? A. No. Q. Ckay. It would be accurate, then, to indicate that you are not holding yourself out as an expert in the philosophy of science?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Constitutional law? A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give you the expertise to rebut Dembski's report, the two reports that you mentioned, his expert report and his rebuttal report? A. I only addressed aspects of the report that were in my professional competence. MR. THOMPSON: Okay. Let's go to Dembski's initial report, and I'll mark this as an exhibit, MR. HARVEY: Do you have an extra copy, Counsel? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. (Exhibit Shallit-3 was marked for identification.)
	your career as an educator, have you ever taught any classes in biology? A. No. Q. Genetics? A. No. Q. Have you ever taught any classes on evolution? A. No. Q. Have you ever taught any classes on the philosophy of education? A. No. Q. Have you taught any classes on philosophy? A. No. Q. Have you taught any classes on philosophy? A. No. Q. Have you taught any classes on constitutional law? A. No. Q. Ckay. It would be accurate, then, to indicate that you are not holding yourself out as an expert in the philosophy of science? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give you the expertise to rebut Dembski's report, the two reports that you mentioned, his expert report and his rebuttal report? A. I only addressed aspects of the report that were in my professional competence. MR. THOMPSON: Okay. Let's go to Dembski's initial report, and I'll mark this as an exhibit, MR. HARVEY: Do you have an extra copy, Counsel? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. (Exhibit Shallit-3 was marked for identification.) MR. HARVEY: 1 can look on
	your career as an educator, have you ever taught any classes in biology? A. No. Q. Genetics? A. No. Q. Have you ever taught any classes on evolution? A. No. Q. Have you ever taught any classes on the philosophy of education? A. No. Q. Have you taught any classes on philosophy? A. No. Q. Have you taught any classes on philosophy? A. No. Q. Have you taught any classes on constitutional law? A. No. Q. Ckay. It would be accurate, then, to indicate that you are not holding yourself out as an expert in the philosophy of science?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give you the expertise to rebut Dembski's report, the two reports that you mentioned, his expert report and his rebuttal report? A. I only addressed aspects of the report that were in my professional competence. MR. THOMPSON: Okay. Let's go to Dembski's initial report, and I'll mark this as an exhibit. MR. HARVEY: Do you have an extra copy, Counsel? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. (Exhibit Shallit-3 was marked for identification.) MR. HARVEY: I can look on with the witness. I'm familiar,
	your career as an educator, have you ever taught any classes in biology? A. No. Q. Genetics? A. No. Q. Have you ever taught any classes on evolution? A. No. Q. Have you ever taught any classes on the philosophy of education? A. No. Q. Have you taught any classes on philosophy? A. No. Q. Have you taught any classes on philosophy? A. No. Q. Have you taught any classes on constitutional law? A. No. Q. Ckay. It would be accurate, then, to indicate that you are not holding yourself out as an expert in the philosophy of science? A. That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That's correct. Q. Keeping in mind the credentials that you have, how do you believe those credentials would give you the expertise to rebut Dembski's report, the two reports that you mentioned, his expert report and his rebuttal report? A. I only addressed aspects of the report that were in my professional competence. MR. THOMPSON: Okay. Let's go to Dembski's initial report, and I'll mark this as an exhibit. MR. HARVEY: Do you have an extra copy, Counsel? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. (Exhibit Shallit-3 was marked for identification.) MR. HARVEY: I can look on with the witness. I'm familiar, generally.

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Т	
	78		80
1,	that the delicate balance of	Ι,	
1 2	cosmological constants (known as	1 2	complexity? A. Well, the concept is
3	cosmological fine-turning) and the	3	
4	machine-like qualities of cortain	4	Professor Dembski says that an event
5	tightly integrated biochemical	5	possesses specified complexity if it
6	systems (known as irreducibly complex	6	is improbable, which he calls
1 7	molecular machines) are the result of	7	
8	intelligence and highly unlikely to	8	means — he means it malches an
9	have come about by purely material	وَ ا	
10	forces."	10	
11	So I won't say that my	11	problematic as he has formulated
12	competence addresses every single	12	them.
13	word in every single sentence, but	13	Q. And what do you think is
14	certainly the claims, the implied	14	wrong with that?
15	mathematical claims about specified	15	A. I've said exactly in my
16	complexity and the fact that it was	16	Expert Report, I believe.
17	formulated exactly, that it can be	17	Q. I want to hear it on the
18	studied rigorously and	18	record.
19		19	We're going to be here a
20	prime numbers is complex, these are	20	long time. So the first problem is
21	all aspects that are within my	21	
22	competence.	22	complexity.
23	Q. Are these mathematical	23	When a mathematician or
24	formulations that he is making right	24	computer scientist talks about
1			
	<u> </u>	 	
	7≰		61
ı	here?	1	complexity, they're typically talking
2	 A. Specified complexity is a 	2	about computational complexity, which
3	mathematical formulation	3	is the study of how complicated a
4	Q. Okay, Excuse me. Go	4	problem is in terms of the available
5	ahcad. I'm sorry.	5	resources to solve it.
6	A. Prime numbers are a	6	Or descriptional
7	mathematical formulation,	7	complexity, and a particular example
8	Cryptography is an area that I am	8	of descriptional complexity is
9	familiar with Random number	9	Kolmogorov complexity.
10	generation is an area that I'm	10	That measures the
111	familiar with	11	complexity of the finite
12	Q. Now, going to specified	12	combinatorial object in terms of its
13	complexity, is that something that	13	description size.
14	you've studied?	14	So to use the term
15 16	A. I have studied the concept	15	complexity as Dembski has done is
17	as described in his work, yes.	16	misleading and contrary to scientific
18	Q. Okay. Now, based upon your credentials, do you feel you are	17	practice. So that's number one.
19	qualified to act as an expert in	18	Number two is that he
20	discussing specified complexity?	19	evaluates the complexity, in quotes,
21	A. I do.	20	of an event based on a probability
22	Q. Okay. What is your	21	distribution, but he gives no
23	understanding of what Professor	22 23	coherent method for determining what
24	Dembski means by specified	24	the correct probability distribution
ı - ·		24	is,

22 (Pages 82 to 85)

	82		84
1	l In particular, for the very	1	the term mostly the court of the time
Ĺ	2 same event such as in his book No] 2	
	3 Free Limch, he analyzes Dawkins'	1 3	
\cdot	4 weasel program, he gives two	4	
	5 different probability distributions	5	Ç
	6 in order to analyze and never says	6	,, , ,
Ì	7 which one is the correct one to use.	ر ا	
1	8 So because he chooses his		Ç
	9 probability distributions at whim, in	8	,
	10 some sense, he is able to say this is	9	
	l complex and this isn't, without any	10	4
	2 rational basis	111	
	 Q. And you've taken him to 	12	— 1-+00mm comp 101
	4 task for that, have you not?	13	
	5 A. I have	14	
-	6 Q. Not only in your expert	15	,
- 1	7 report, but you've taken him to task	16	
	8 in other publications that you've	17	FFF SEE SEES OF SEE SEES SEE SEE SEE SEE SEE SEE SEE S
	9 done?	18	which I don't consider to be very
	0 A. That's correct,	19	•
	 Q. Okay. Continue on with his 	20	Q. You still dispute his
	2 report.	21	theory on that complexity?
г	3 A. Okay. And in terms of	22	A. I wouldn't - I wouldn't
	4 MR. HARVEY; Just to be	23	- 2
1		24	offers no predictions. It makes -
<u> </u>			
	63		
Ι.			85
1		1	it makes - it is not applicable
3		2	empirically, and it doesn't have any
1	, —— -]r+saasomaaa	3	data in support of it. I would call
1 4		4	it not even really a hypothesis at
3	fDec 2 legalit	5	this point.
6		6	Q. Continue on with your
1	· · · ·] - > · · isot doin jou	7	A. Yes, I'm not done yet.
8		8	Q. Yes.
5	Q. Okary.		
10		9	A. So that, now I addressed
	A. So that's a brief summary	10	A. So that, now I addressed the concept of complexity. Now, the
11	A. So that's a brief summary of what's wrong with his claims about		the concept of complexity. Now, the
11	A. So that's a brief summary of what's wrong with his claims about complexity. I would also point out	10 11	the concept of complexity. Now, the second the second part of his idea
11 12 13	A. So that's a brief summary of what's wrong with his claims about complexity. I would also point out that when Dembski says a sequence of	10 11	the concept of complexity. Now, the second — the second part of his idea is specification. So specification
11 12 13 14	A. So that's a brief summary of what's wrong with his claims about complexity. I would also point out that when Dembski says a sequence of prime numbers is complex, this is	10 11 12	the concept of complexity. Now, the second — the second part of his idea is specification. So specification is again very vaguely defined.
11 12 13 14 15	A. So that's a brief summary of what's wrong with his claims about complexity. I would also point out that when Dembski says a sequence of prime numbers is complex, this is completely contrary to what a	10 11 12 13	the concept of complexity. Now, the second — the second part of his idea is specification. So specification is again very vaguely defined. He says that it matches an
11 12 13 14 15 16	A. So that's a brief summary of what's wrong with his claims about complexity. I would also point out that when Dembski says a sequence of prime numbers is complex, this is completely contrary to what a mathematician or a computer scientist	10 11 12 13 14	the concept of complexity. Now, the second — the second part of his idea is specification. So specification is again very vaguely defined. He says that it matches an independently given pattern, but he
11 12 13 14 15 16	A. So that's a brief summary of what's wrong with his claims about complexity. I would also point out that when Dembski says a sequence of prime numbers is complex, this is completely contrary to what a mathematician or a computer scientist would understand as complex, namely.	10 11 12 13 14 15	the concept of complexity. Now, the second — the second part of his idea is specification. So specification is again very vaguely defined. He says that it matches an independently given pattern, but he doesn't say specifically where the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. So that's a brief summary of what's wrong with his claims about complexity. I would also point out that when Dembski says a sequence of prime numbers is complex, this is completely contrary to what a mathematician or a computer scientist would understand as complex; namely, that it — it would be very difficult	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the concept of complexity. Now, the second — the second part of his idea is specification. So specification is again very vaguely defined. He says that it matches an independently given pattern, but he doesn't say specifically where the class of patterns is supposed to be
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. So that's a brief summary of what's wrong with his claims about complexity. I would also point out that when Dembski says a sequence of prime numbers is complex, this is completely contrary to what a mathematician or a computer scientist would understand as complex, namely, that it — it would be very difficult to generate prime numbers.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the concept of complexity. Now, the second — the second part of his idea is specification. So specification is again very vaguely defined. He says that it matches an independently given pattern, but he doesn't say specifically where the class of patterns is supposed to be drawn from, and he also does not offer any coherent way of separating
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. So that's a brief summary of what's wrong with his claims about complexity. I would also point out that when Dembski says a sequence of prime numbers is complex, this is completely contrary to what a mathematician or a computer scientist would understand as complex, namely, that it — it would be very difficult to generate prime numbers. On the contrary, a very	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the concept of complexity. Now, the second — the second part of his idea is specification. So specification is again very vaguely defined. He says that it matches an independently given pattern, but he doesn't say specifically where the class of patterns is supposed to be drawn from, and he also does not offer any coherent way of separating what — the valid patterns from the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. So that's a brief summary of what's wrong with his claims about complexity. I would also point out that when Dembski says a sequence of prime numbers is complex, this is completely contrary to what a mathematician or a computer scientist would understand as complex; namely, that it — it would be very difficult to generate prime numbers. On the contrary, a very short program will generate as many	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the concept of complexity. Now, the second — the second part of his idea is specification. So specification is again very vaguely defined. He says that it matches an independently given pattern, but he doesn't say specifically where the class of patterns is supposed to be drawn from, and he also does not offer any coherent way of separating what — the valid patterns from the
111 122 13 144 15 166 177 188 199 200 21 22	A. So that's a brief summary of what's wrong with his claims about complexity. I would also point out that when Dembski says a sequence of prime numbers is complex, this is completely contrary to what a mathematician or a computer scientist would understand as complex, namely, that it — it would be very difficult to generate prime numbers. On the contrary, a very short program will generate as many prime numbers as you like. So in	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the concept of complexity. Now, the second — the second part of his idea is specification. So specification is again very vaguely defined. He says that it matches an independently given pattern, but he doesn't say specifically where the class of patterns is supposed to be drawn from, and he also does not offer any coherent way of separating
111 122 13 144 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. So that's a brief summary of what's wrong with his claims about complexity. I would also point out that when Dembski says a sequence of prime numbers is complex, this is completely contrary to what a mathematician or a computer scientist would understand as complex; namely, that it — it would be very difficult to generate prime numbers. On the contrary, a very short program will generate as many prime numbers as you like. So in terms of Kolmogorov complexity.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the concept of complexity. Now, the second — the second part of his idea is specification. So specification is again very vaguely defined. He says that it matches an independently given pattern, but he doesn't say specifically where the class of patterns is supposed to be drawn from, and he also does not offer any coherent way of separating what — the valid patterns from the invalid patterns, which he calls fabrications,
111 122 13 144 15 166 177 188 199 200 21 22	A. So that's a brief summary of what's wrong with his claims about complexity. I would also point out that when Dembski says a sequence of prime numbers is complex, this is completely contrary to what a mathematician or a computer scientist would understand as complex; namely, that it — it would be very difficult to generate prime numbers. On the contrary, a very short program will generate as many prime numbers as you like. So in terms of Kolmogorov complexity,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the concept of complexity. Now, the second — the second part of his idea is specification. So specification is again very vaguely defined. He says that it matches an independently given pattern, but he doesn't say specifically where the class of patterns is supposed to be drawn from, and he also does not offer any coherent way of separating what — the valid patterns from the invalid patterns, which he calls
111 122 13 144 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. So that's a brief summary of what's wrong with his claims about complexity. I would also point out that when Dembski says a sequence of prime numbers is complex, this is completely contrary to what a mathematician or a computer scientist would understand as complex; namely, that it — it would be very difficult to generate prime numbers. On the contrary, a very short program will generate as many prime numbers as you like. So in terms of Kolmogorov complexity.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the concept of complexity. Now, the second — the second part of his idea is specification. So specification is again very vaguely defined. He says that it matches an independently given pattern, but he doesn't say specifically where the class of patterns is supposed to be drawn from, and he also does not offer any coherent way of separating what — the valid patterns from the invalid patterns, which he calls fabrications, Now, Kolmogorov himself was

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

	86		98	
1	rigorous definition of pattern. And	₁	longer than the string itself. And	
2	for Kolmogerov, a pattern was	2	that creates problems. Because he	ı
3	something that is specifiable by a	3	allows natural language	ł
4	compater program.	4		ļ
5	So a string, X, has a	5	paradox called the Berry paradox,	ļ
6	description in Kolmogorov's sense if	6	which is a paradox in logic which	1
7	there exists a computer program, P,	7	would create self-contradicting	1
8	and an input, Y, such that when you	8	specifications. He has no way of	ì
9	run P on Y, you get X.	9	removing those.	ı
10	So the advantage to this	10	So there are a lot of	Ī
] 11	definition is there's absolutely no	11	problems. That's a brief summary of	ı
12	way to contest when you have a	12	the problems.	l
13	description of the string X, anyone	13	Q. And as I indicated, you	Į
14	can run the computer program and see	14		ĺ
15	that X is produced.	15	writing —	ļ
16	Whereas, Dembski allows	16	A, I bave.	1
17	natural language specifications. His	17	Q correct? Now, have you	ĺ
18	notion of specification is tied to	18	read his one of his most recent	Ì
19	the background knowledge of an	19	papers entitled Specification, The	ı
	intelligent agent, which means it can	20		J
21	be different from person to person.	21	 A. It – it only came out, Î 	Ī
22	So a specification for you might be		think what's today, Tuesday? I	l
23	different from a specification for	23		l
24	me.	24	Monday night. I've had a chance to	l
		•	•	ı
[
[AT			
,	87 Transaction of Sections		89	
1	He says that specifications	1	skim it, but I haven't read it in	
2	He says that specifications are bolistic in the sense that they	2	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail.	
3	He says that specifications are holistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole,	2 3	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims	
2 3 4	He says that specifications are bolistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole, and that you can't take a	2 3 4	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims that he answers a lot of your	
2 3 4 5	He says that specifications are bolistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole, and that you can't take a specification for one thing and hook	2 3 4 5	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims that he answers a lot of your criticisms. Skimming it, have you	
2 3 4 5 6	He says that specifications are holistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole, and that you can't take a specification for one thing and hook it on next to a specification of	2 3 4 5 6	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims that he answers a lot of your criticisms. Skimming it, have you seen any attempt to respond to your	
2 3 4 5 6 7	He says that specifications are bolistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole, and that you can't take a specification for one thing and book it on next to a specification of another thing.	2 3 4 5 6 7	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims that he answers a lot of your criticisms. Skimming it, have you seen any attempt to respond to your criticisms?	
2 3 4 5 6	He says that specifications are holistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole, and that you can't take a specification for one thing and hook it on next to a specification of another thing. And yet in one of his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims that he answers a lot of your criticisms. Skimming it, have you seen any attempt to respond to your criticisms? A. No. No, he doesn't refer	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	He says that specifications are bolistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole, and that you can't take a specification for one thing and hook it on next to a specification of another thing. And yet in one of his examples, he takes a list of prime	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims that he answers a lot of your criticisms. Skimming it, have you seen any attempt to respond to your criticisms? A. No. No, he doesn't refer to me, to the best of my knowledge.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	He says that specifications are holistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole, and that you can't take a specification for one thing and hook it on next to a specification of another thing. And yet in one of his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims that he answers a lot of your criticisms. Skimming it, have you seen any attempt to respond to your criticisms? A. No. No, he doesn't refer to me, to the best of my knowledge. Q. Well, whether he refers to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	He says that specifications are holistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole, and that you can't take a specification for one thing and hook it on next to a specification of another thing. And yet in one of his examples, he takes a list of prime numbers encoded, and that is a concatenation of different	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims that he answers a lot of your criticisms. Skimming it, have you seen any attempt to respond to your criticisms? A. No. No, be doesn't refer to me, to the best of my knowledge. Q. Well, whether he refers to you by name, has he responded to the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	He says that specifications are holistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole, and that you can't take a specification for one thing and hook it on next to a specification of another thing. And yet in one of his examples, he takes a list of prime numbers encoded, and that is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims that he answers a lot of your criticisms. Skimming it, have you seen any attempt to respond to your criticisms? A. No. No, he doesn't refer to me, to the best of my knowledge. Q. Well, whether he refers to you by name, has he responded to the issues that you've raised with his	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	He says that specifications are holistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole, and that you can't take a specification for one thing and hook it on next to a specification of another thing. And yet in one of his examples, he takes a list of prime numbers encoded, and that is a concatenation of different specifications, one for each prime mumber.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims that he answers a lot of your criticisms. Skimming it, have you seen any attempt to respond to your criticisms? A. No. No, be doesn't refer to me, to the best of my knowledge. Q. Well, whether he refers to you by name, has he responded to the issues that you've raised with his specified complexity?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	He says that specifications are holistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole, and that you can't take a specification for one thing and hook it on next to a specification of another thing. And yet in one of his examples, he takes a list of prime numbers encoded, and that is a concatenation of different specifications, one for each prime muniber. He — the real breakthrough	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims that he answers a lot of your criticisms. Skimming it, have you seen any attempt to respond to your criticisms? A. No. No, be doesn't refer to me, to the best of my knowledge. Q. Well, whether he refers to you by name, has he responded to the issues that you've raised with his specified complexity? A. Typical scientific practice	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	He says that specifications are bolistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole, and that you can't take a specification for one thing and hook it on next to a specification of another thing. And yet in one of his examples, he takes a list of prime numbers encoded, and that is a concatenation of different specifications, one for each prime number. He — the real breakthrough of Kolmogorov, which Dembski just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims that he answers a lot of your criticisms. Skimming it, have you seen any attempt to respond to your criticisms? A. No. No, be doesn't refer to me, to the best of my knowledge. Q. Well, whether he refers to you by name, has he responded to the issues that you've raised with his specified complexity? A. Typical scientific practice when one is addressing a criticism is	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	He says that specifications are holistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole, and that you can't take a specification for one thing and hook it on next to a specification of another thing. And yet in one of his examples, he takes a list of prime numbers encoded, and that is a concatenation of different specifications, one for each prime muniber. He — the real breakthrough	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims that he answers a lot of your criticisms. Skimming it, have you seen any attempt to respond to your criticisms? A. No. No, be doesn't refer to me, to the best of my knowledge. Q. Well, whether he refers to you by name, has he responded to the issues that you've raised with his specified complexity? A. Typical scientific practice when one is addressing a criticism is to refer to the person by name. So I	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	He says that specifications are holistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole, and that you can't take a specification for one thing and hook it on next to a specification of another thing. And yet in one of his examples, he takes a list of prime numbers encoded, and that is a concatenation of different specifications, one for each prime number. He — the real breakthrough of Kolmogorov, which Dembski just discards, is that these specification	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims that he answers a lot of your criticisms. Skimming it, have you seen any attempt to respond to your criticisms? A. No. No, be doesn't refer to me, to the best of my knowledge. Q. Well, whether he refers to you by name, has he responded to the issues that you've raised with his specified complexity? A. Typical scientific practice when one is addressing a criticism is to refer to the person by name. So I would expect that if he addressed it,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	He says that specifications are holistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole, and that you can't take a specification for one thing and hook it on next to a specification of another thing. And yet in one of his examples, he takes a list of prime numbers encoded, and that is a concatenation of different specifications, one for each prime mumber. He — the real breakthrough of Kolmogorov, which Dembski just discards, is that these specification or these — Kolmogorov wouldn't call them specifications, but these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims that he answers a lot of your criticisms. Skimming it, have you seen any attempt to respond to your criticisms? A. No. No, be doesn't refer to me, to the best of my knowledge. Q. Well, whether he refers to you by name, has he responded to the issues that you've raised with his specified complexity? A. Typical scientific practice when one is addressing a criticism is to refer to the person by name. So I would expect that if he addressed it, he would have mentioned me.	
2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	He says that specifications are holistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole, and that you can't take a specification for one thing and hook it on next to a specification of another thing. And yet in one of his examples, he takes a list of prime numbers encoded, and that is a concatenation of different specifications, one for each prime number. He — the real breakthrough of Kolmogorov, which Dembski just discards, is that these specification or these — Kolmogorov wouldn't call	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims that he answers a lot of your criticisms. Skimming it, have you seen any attempt to respond to your criticisms? A. No. No, be doesn't refer to me, to the best of my knowledge. Q. Well, whether he refers to you by name, has he responded to the issues that you've raised with his specified complexity? A. Typical scientific practice when one is addressing a criticism is to refer to the person by name. So I would expect that if he addressed it, he would have mentioned me. To the best of my	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	He says that specifications are bolistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole, and that you can't take a specification for one thing and hook it on next to a specification of another thing. And yet in one of his examples, he takes a list of prime numbers encoded, and that is a concatenation of different specifications, one for each prime number. He — the real breakthrough of Kolmogorov, which Dembski just discards, is that these specification or these — Kolmogorov wouldn't call them specifications, but these descriptions are measured in terms of the length of the description. That was his big breakthrough. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims that he answers a lot of your criticisms. Skimming it, have you seen any attempt to respond to your criticisms? A. No. No, be doesn't refer to me, to the best of my knowledge. Q. Well, whether he refers to you by name, has he responded to the issues that you've raised with his specified complexity? A. Typical scientific practice when one is addressing a criticism is to refer to the person by name. So I would expect that if he addressed it, he would have mentioned me. To the best of my knowledge, he doesn't adequately	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	He says that specifications are bolistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole, and that you can't take a specification for one thing and hook it on next to a specification of another thing. And yet in one of his examples, he takes a list of prime numbers encoded, and that is a concatenation of different specifications, one for each prime number. He — the real breakthrough of Kolmogorov, which Dembski just discards, is that these specification or these — Kolmogorov wouldn't call them specifications, but these descriptions are measured in terms of the length of the description. That	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims that he answers a lot of your criticisms. Skimming it, have you seen any attempt to respond to your criticisms? A. No. No, he doesn't refer to me, to the best of my knowledge. Q. Well, whether he refers to you by name, has he responded to the issues that you've raised with his specified complexity? A. Typical scientific practice when one is addressing a criticism is to refer to the person by name. So I would expect that if he addressed it, he would have mentioned me. To the best of my knowledge, he doesn't adequately address those. But I would say that	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	He says that specifications are bolistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole, and that you can't take a specification for one thing and hook it on next to a specification of another thing. And yet in one of his examples, he takes a list of prime numbers encoded, and that is a concatenation of different specifications, one for each prime number. He — the real breakthrough of Kolmogorov, which Dembski just discards, is that these specification or these — Kolmogorov wouldn't call them specifications, but these descriptions are measured in terms of the length of the description. That was his big breakthrough. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims that he answers a lot of your criticisms. Skimming it, have you seen any attempt to respond to your criticisms? A. No. No, he doesn't refer to me, to the best of my knowledge. Q. Well, whether he refers to you by name, has he responded to the issues that you've raised with his specified complexity? A. Typical scientific practice when one is addressing a criticism is to refer to the person by name. So I would expect that if he addressed it, he would have mentioned me. To the best of my knowledge, he doesn't adequately address those. But I would say that that — that that is only based on a	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	He says that specifications are bolistic in the sense that they only apply to the string as a whole, and that you can't take a specification for one thing and hook it on next to a specification of another thing. And yet in one of his examples, he takes a list of prime numbers encoded, and that is a concatenation of different specifications, one for each prime number. He — the real breakthrough of Kolmogorov, which Dembski just discards, is that these specification or these — Kolmogorov wouldn't call them specifications, but these descriptions are measured in terms of the length of the description. That was his big breakthrough. And Dembski just throws that away.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	skim it, but I haven't read it in great detail. Q. On his web site he claims that he answers a lot of your criticisms. Skimming it, have you seen any attempt to respond to your criticisms? A. No. No, he doesn't refer to me, to the best of my knowledge. Q. Well, whether he refers to you by name, has he responded to the issues that you've raised with his specified complexity? A. Typical scientific practice when one is addressing a criticism is to refer to the person by name. So I would expect that if he addressed it, he would have mentioned me. To the best of my knowledge, he doesn't adequately address those. But I would say that	

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

90	92
1 "adequately," but does on your	
2 cursory review of it, do you get a	1 Q. Okay, Got it
3 feeling that there is an attempt to	2 A. "It" meaning intelligent
4 respond to the criticisms that you	3 design — "simply argues that certain
5 raised?	4 finite material objects exhibit
6 A. I would I would say that	5 patterns that convincingly point to
7 it appears that he's abandoned his	6 an intelligent cause."
8 previous description of	 Q. How do your credentials as
9 specification.	8 an expert give you the expertise to
10 Q. Okay,	9 respond to that statement?
11 A. So if abandoning the	10 A. Because the convincingly
12 previous one is a response to my	11 point is supported through
13 criticism, I suppose you could	12 mathematical argument, which I
14 characterize it that way.	13 dispute.
15 O. When was say you cance it a	14 Q. Is that the only kind of
15 Q. When you say you gave it a 16 cursory look, did you read the whole	15 argument that can be used to come to
17 thing over?	16 the conclusion convincingly point?
18 A. I didn't read every word,	17 A. I'm sorry, could you
19 no.	18 restate?
20 Q. Okay. Have you studied it	19 Q. Is mathematics the only
21. in any way?	20 basis upon which you can come to the
22 A. As I say, it was only	21 conclusion that it convincingly
23 released on the Internet two nights	22 points?
24 ago. I need more — to give it a	23 A. Well, I would say
24 4go. Tiked hithe - to give it a	24 mathematics and aspects of computer
	1
51	93
1 careful reading, I would need to	1 science, which include complexity
2 spend more time than that	2 theory, for example. And that -
 Q. Okay. Continue on going 	3 there may be other aspects, but I
4 through your review of Professor	4 don't
5 Dembski's book excuse me, report	5 Q. What about biology?
6 MR. HARVEY: You say	6 A. I don't - I'm not an
7 going - oh, the question now is back	7 expert in biology. I don't - I
8 to the question, to identify those	8 don't offer expert testimony in that
9 aspects of the report which he feels	9 area.
10 qualified to respond to?	10 Q. Okay. And what in computer
11 MR, THOMPSON; Correct.	11 science would relate to that comment?
12 MR. HARVEY; Ge back.	12 A. The claim that patterns
13 THE WITNESS: Page four,	13 that convincingly point to
14 "It" – referring to intelligent	14 intelligent cause has been convincing
15 design - "simply argues that certain	15 through Dembski's mathematical
16 finite material objects exhibit	16 arguments.
17 patterns" —	17 Q. And that's a matter of
18 BY MR. THOMPSON:	18 opinion, then; correct? He
19 Q. Could you - excuse me,	19 believes — in other words, he
20 where are you on that page?	20 believes it's convincing and you do
21 A. The first complete	21 not?
22 paragraph on page four.	22 A. I would say that if his
23 Q. Okay.	23 mathematical arguments are intended
24 A. The second sentence.	24 to be the evidence that it is
	- So the criming that it is

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

		т —	
1	94		96
l 1	convincing, then he has failed on	1	Harvey. So -
1 2	that - the mathematical aspects of	2	Q. Have you read that?
3	it.	3	A. I have read it, yes.
4	Q. In accordance with your	4	
1 3	opinion?	5	Q. Okay, A. And there are — there are
6	A. Yes.		
7		6	some aspects of the book which touch
1 .	Q. Continue. What page are	7	on specified complexity, mathematics,
8	yen on right now, Professor Shallit?	8	probability, and I can serve as an
9		9	expert in those areas.
10	,	10	Q. Okay. Continue.
111	-	11	A. I can address the claim
1 12		12	
13	11 0 0 0	13	sorry, page ten, third paragraph,
14	±	14	
15			both the criticisms it offers against
16			neo-Darwinian theory and the
17	•	17	
	page?	18	
19		19	
	paragraph of section five. "A	20	
	related indicator is that their work	21	3
	is increasingly being subjected to	22	
23		23	Q. Okay. You dispute all of
24	scientific literature,"	24	it, or parts of the mathematical
1			
—			
	95		97
	Ca to the endant that this	١.	
1 1	So to the extent that this	1	content?
2	refers to Dembski's mathematical	2	A. I dispute parts of the
[3	publications, and the ability that I	3	mathematical content.
4	have to search databases for such	4	Q. Other parts you agree with?
5	publications, I can address those.	5	A. I wouldn't say that, no.
6	Q. Okay.	6	Q. How would you —
7	A. I can address some aspects	7	A. I may – I may hold no
8	of the supplemental biology textbook.	8	opinion on some aspects of it.
9	Q. Excuse me, what page are	9	Q. Oh, I see. Do you recall
10	you on?	10	what parts you hold no opinion on?
11	A. I'm sorry. I apologize,	1!	A. It's a 200 – a 300-page
12	Page ten -	12	book. We can go through it if you
13	Q. Okay	13	wish.
14	A section seven, first	14	Q. Where is the book?
15	paragraph. I can address some	15	A. Right bear.
			O Mari Lang it?
16	aspects of the book The Design Of	16	Q. May I see it?
17	aspects of the book The Design Of Life; Discovering Signs of	16 17	MR. HARVEY: Dick, I assume
17 18	aspects of the book The Design Of Life; Discovering Signs of Intelligence in Biological Systems.		
17 18 19	aspects of the book The Design Of Life: Discovering Signs of Intelligence in Biological Systems. I was sent a copy of this, and have	17	MR. HARVEY: Dick, I assume
17 18 19 20	aspects of the book The Design Of Life; Discovering Signs of Intelligence in Biological Systems. I was sent a copy of this, and have signed an agreement to maintain its	17 18	MR. HARVEY: Dick, I assume you've signed a confidentiality
17 18 19 20 21	aspects of the book The Design Of Life: Discovering Signs of Intelligence in Biological Systems. I was sent a copy of this, and have signed an agreement to maintain its confidentiality.	17 18 19	MR. HARVEY: Dick, I assume you've signed a confidentiality order?
17 18 19 20 21 22	aspects of the book The Design Of Life; Discovering Signs of Intelligence in Biological Systems. I was sent a copy of this, and have signed an agreement to maintain its	17 18 19 20	MR. HARVEY: Dick, I assume you've signed a confidentiality order? MR. THOMPSON: No.
17 18 19 20 21	aspects of the book The Design Of Life: Discovering Signs of Intelligence in Biological Systems. I was sent a copy of this, and have signed an agreement to maintain its confidentiality.	17 18 19 20 21	MR. HARVEY: Dick, I assume you've signed a confidentiality order? MR. THOMPSON: No. MR. HARVEY: Well, then, I

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

98	
	100
1 think there's a strict	1 vitac, 1 am - I do have some
 Confidentiality Order from the Court 	2 expertise in the journals in which he
3 on that	3 has published; for example, the
4 MR, THOMPSON; Oh, is that	4 quality of the journals, the impact
5 nghi?	5 of the journals as measured by
6 THE WITNESS: Yes,	- 23 CE JEE IEE CE MEE LICE CY
7 MR. HARVEY: Yes. I don't	6 databases.
8 have it in front of me. I would	7 And so I can speak with
- Thomas	8 respect to some papers of the value
	9 in the mathematical and scientific
I	10 community of those papers. Would you
II MR. THOMPSON: Okay.	11 like me to list all of them or -
12 That's fine.	12 Q. No, not -
13 MR. HARVEY: But we need to	13 A. Okay,
14 be careful of that. Mr. Shallit.	14 Q. The report ends on page 12,
15 that's —	15 and then he has these appendix —
16 THE WITNESS: I apologize.	16 A. Yes.
17 BY MR. THOMPSON:	7
18 Q. Okay. Let's forget about	- 6. sweard none to the fire
19 that book. Continue on	
20 A. On page 11, the second full	
21 paragraph, "Moreover, it" -	20 through those, too, if you like.
22 referring to intelligent design -	21 Q. I don't need to do that
23 "provides a scientific explanation	22 right now. But I do have a question
)	23 for you. Did you ever read the book
24 for the origin and diversification of	24 Of Pandas and People?
	_
99	101
	191
life,"	1 A No 1 at a n
	J A. No, I did not. I've only
2 So to the extent that his	1
3 explanation is based in mathematics.	2 read the follow-up version.
explanation is based in mathematics, l can dispute the accuracy of the	2 read the follow-up version. 3 Q. Okay. Going back to your
3 explanation is based in mathematics, 4 I can dispute the accuracy of the 5 claim that — and if the claim is	2 read the follow-up version. 3 Q. Okay. Going back to your 4 report now, on page two of your
3 explanation is based in mathematics, 4 I can dispute the accuracy of the 5 claim that — and if the claim is 6 inaccurate, then it can't be	2 read the follow-up version. 3 Q. Okay. Going back to your 4 report now, on page two of your 5 report, headline one, you say
3 explanation is based in mathematics, 4 I can dispute the accuracy of the 5 claim that - and if the claim is 6 inaccurate, then it can't be 7 scientific.	2 read the follow-up version. 3 Q. Okay. Going back to your 4 report now, on page two of your 5 report, headline one, you say 6 "Denibski is not a scientist."
3 explanation is based in mathematics, 4 I can dispute the accuracy of the 5 claim that - and if the claim is 6 inaccurate, then it can't be 7 scientific. 8 Q. What part of that statement	2 read the follow-up version. 3 Q. Okay. Going back to your 4 report now, on page two of your 5 report, headline one, you say 6 "Denibski is not a scientist." 7 A. That's correct.
3 explanation is based in mathematics, 4 I can dispute the accuracy of the 5 claim that — and if the claim is 6 inaccurate, then it can't be 7 scientific. 8 Q. What part of that statement 9 do you believe is mathematical?	2 read the follow-up version. 3 Q. Okay. Going back to your 4 report now, on page two of your 5 report, headline one, you say 6 "Denibski is not a scientist." 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. On the other hand, you
3 explanation is based in mathematics, 4 I can dispute the accuracy of the 5 claim that - and if the claim is 6 inaccurate, then it can't be 7 scientific. 8 Q. What part of that statement 9 do you believe is mathematical?	2 read the follow-up version. 3 Q. Okay. Going back to your 4 report now, on page two of your 5 report, headline one, you say 6 "Denibski is not a scientist." 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. On the other hand, you 9 consider yourself a computer
3 explanation is based in mathematics, 4 I can dispute the accuracy of the 5 claim that - and if the claim is 6 inaccurate, then it can't be 7 scientific. 8 Q. What part of that statement 9 do you believe is mathematical? 10 A. "It," referring to the	2 read the follow-up version. 3 Q. Okay. Going back to your 4 report now, on page two of your 5 report, headline one, you say 6 "Denibski is not a scientist." 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. On the other hand, you 9 consider yourself a computer 10 scientist?
3 explanation is based in mathematics, 4 I can dispute the accuracy of the 5 claim that — and if the claim is 6 inaccurate, then it can't be 7 scientific. 8 Q. What part of that statement 9 do you believe is mathematical? 10 A. "It," referring to the 11 theory of intelligent design.	2 read the follow-up version. 3 Q. Okay. Going back to your 4 report now, on page two of your 5 report, headline one, you say 6 "Denibski is not a scientist." 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. On the other hand, you 9 consider yourself a computer 10 scientist? 11 A. I am both a mathematician
3 explanation is based in mathematics, 4 I can dispute the accuracy of the 5 claim that — and if the claim is 6 inaccurate, then it can't be 7 scientific. 8 Q. What part of that statement 9 do you believe is mathematical? 10 A. "It," referring to the 11 theory of intelligent design. 12 Q. Okay. And so if I	2 read the follow-up version. 3 Q. Okay. Going back to your 4 report now, on page two of your 5 report, headline one, you say 6 "Denibski is not a scientist." 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. On the other hand, you 9 consider yourself a computer 10 scientist? 11 A. I am both a mathematician 12 and a computer scientist.
3 explanation is based in mathematics, 4 I can dispute the accuracy of the 5 claim that — and if the claim is 6 inaccurate, then it can't be 7 scientific. 8 Q. What part of that statement 9 do you believe is mathematical? 10 A. "It," referring to the 11 theory of intelligent design. 12 Q. Okay. And so if I 13 understand you correctly, it,	2 read the follow-up version. 3 Q. Okay. Going back to your 4 report now, on page two of your 5 report, headline one, you say 6 "Denibski is not a scientist." 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. On the other hand, you 9 consider yourself a computer 10 scientist? 11 A. I am both a mathematician 12 and a computer scientist. 13 Q. What is the distinction
3 explanation is based in mathematics, 4 I can dispute the accuracy of the 5 claim that — and if the claim is 6 inaccurate, then it can't be 7 scientific. 8 Q. What part of that statement 9 do you believe is mathematical? 10 A. "It," referring to the 11 theory of intelligent design. 12 Q. Okay. And so if I 13 understand you correctly, it, 14 referring to the theory of	2 read the follow-up version. 3 Q. Okay. Going back to your 4 report now, on page two of your 5 report, headline one, you say 6 "Denibski is not a scientist." 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. On the other hand, you 9 consider yourself a computer 10 scientist? 11 A. I am both a mathematician 12 and a computer scientist. 13 Q. What is the distinction 14 between being a mathematician, in
3 explanation is based in mathematics, 4 I can dispute the accuracy of the 5 claim that — and if the claim is 6 inaccurate, then it can't be 7 scientific. 8 Q. What part of that statement 9 do you believe is mathematical? 10 A. "It," referring to the 11 theory of intelligent design. 12 Q. Okay. And so if I 13 understand you correctly, it, 14 referring to the theory of 15 intelligent design, you are saving	2 read the follow-up version. 3 Q. Okay. Going back to your 4 report now, on page two of your 5 report, headline one, you say 6 "Denibski is not a scientist." 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. On the other hand, you 9 consider yourself a computer 10 scientist? 11 A. I am both a mathematician 12 and a computer scientist. 13 Q. What is the distinction 14 between being a mathematician, in 15 which you say it is not science.
3 explanation is based in mathematics, 4 I can dispute the accuracy of the 5 claim that — and if the claim is 6 inaccurate, then it can't be 7 scientific. 8 Q. What part of that statement 9 do you believe is mathematical? 10 A. "It," referring to the 11 theory of intelligent design. 12 Q. Okay. And so if I 13 understand you correctly, it, 14 referring to the theory of 15 intelligent design, you are saying 16 that any aspect of the theory of	2 read the follow-up version. 3 Q. Okay. Going back to your 4 report now, on page two of your 5 report, headline one, you say 6 "Denibski is not a scientist." 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. On the other hand, you 9 consider yourself a computer 10 scientist? 11 A. I am both a mathematician 12 and a computer scientist. 13 Q. What is the distinction 14 between being a mathematician, in 15 which you say it is not science, 16 versus computer science?
3 explanation is based in mathematics, 4 I can dispute the accuracy of the 5 claim that — and if the claim is 6 inaccurate, then it can't be 7 scientific. 8 Q. What part of that statement 9 do you believe is mathematical? 10 A. "It," referring to the 11 theory of intelligent design. 12 Q. Okay. And so if I 13 understand you correctly, it, 14 referring to the theory of 15 intelligent design, you are saying 16 that any aspect of the theory of 17 intelligent design which touches on	2 read the follow-up version. 3 Q. Okay. Going back to your 4 report now, on page two of your 5 report, headline one, you say 6 "Denibski is not a scientist." 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. On the other hand, you 9 consider yourself a computer 10 scientist? 11 A. I am both a mathematician 12 and a computer scientist. 13 Q. What is the distinction 14 between being a mathematician, in 15 which you say it is not science, 16 versus computer science? 17 A. I would say that the
a explanation is based in mathematics, l can dispute the accuracy of the claim that — and if the claim is inaccurate, then it can't be scientific. Q. What part of that statement do you believe is mathematical? A. "It," referring to the theory of intelligent design. Q. Okay. And so if I understand you correctly, it, referring to the theory of intelligent design, you are saying that any aspect of the theory of intelligent design which touches on mathematics you are qualified to	2 read the follow-up version. 3 Q. Okay. Going back to your 4 report now, on page two of your 5 report, headline one, you say 6 "Denibski is not a scientist." 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. On the other hand, you 9 consider yourself a computer 10 scientist? 11 A. I am both a mathematician 12 and a computer scientist. 13 Q. What is the distinction 14 between being a mathematician, in 15 which you say it is not science, 16 versus computer science? 17 A. I would say that the
a explanation is based in mathematics, l can dispute the accuracy of the claim that — and if the claim is inaccurate, then it can't be scientific. Q. What part of that statement do you believe is mathematical? A. "It," referring to the theory of intelligent design. Q. Okay. And so if I understand you correctly, it, referring to the theory of intelligent design, you are saying that any aspect of the theory of intelligent design which touches on mathematics you are qualified to speak?	2 read the follow-up version. 3 Q. Okay. Going back to your 4 report now, on page two of your 5 report, headline one, you say 6 "Denibski is not a scientist." 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. On the other hand, you 9 consider yourself a computer 10 scientist? 11 A. I am both a mathematician 12 and a computer scientist. 13 Q. What is the distinction 14 between being a mathematician, in 15 which you say it is not science, 16 versus computer science? 17 A. I would say that the 18 distinction is that computer
a explanation is based in mathematics, l can dispute the accuracy of the claim that — and if the claim is inaccurate, then it can't be scientific. Q. What part of that statement do you believe is mathematical? A. "It," referring to the theory of intelligent design. Q. Okay. And so if I understand you correctly, it, referring to the theory of intelligent design, you are saying that any aspect of the theory of intelligent design which touches on mathematics you are qualified to speak? A. I wouldn't say any aspect	2 read the follow-up version. 3 Q. Okay. Going back to your 4 report now, on page two of your 5 report, headline one, you say 6 "Denibski is not a scientist." 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. On the other hand, you 9 consider yourself a computer 10 scientist? 11 A. I am both a mathematician 12 and a computer scientist. 13 Q. What is the distinction 14 between being a mathematician, in 15 which you say it is not science, 16 versus computer science? 17 A. I would say that the 18 distinction is that computers;
a explanation is based in mathematics, l can dispute the accuracy of the claim that — and if the claim is inaccurate, then it can't be scientific. Q. What part of that statement do you believe is mathematical? A. "It," referring to the theory of intelligent design. Q. Okay. And so if I understand you correctly, it, referring to the theory of intelligent design, you are saying that any aspect of the theory of intelligent design which touches on mathematics you are qualified to speak? A. I wouldn't say any aspect. I would say the aspects that are	2 read the follow-up version. Q. Okay. Going back to your report now, on page two of your report, headline one, you say "Denibski is not a scientist." A. That's correct. Q. On the other hand, you consider yourself a computer scientist? A. I am both a mathematician and a computer scientist. Q. What is the distinction between being a mathematician, in which you say it is not science, versus computer science? A. I would say that the distinction is that computers; whereas, mathematicians often do not
a explanation is based in mathematics, l can dispute the accuracy of the claim that — and if the claim is inaccurate, then it can't be scientific. Q. What part of that statement do you believe is mathematical? A. "It," referring to the theory of intelligent design. Q. Okay. And so if I understand you correctly, it, referring to the theory of intelligent design, you are saying that any aspect of the theory of intelligent design which touches on mathematics you are qualified to speak? A. I wouldn't say any aspect I would say the aspects that are addressed in my Expert Report.	2 read the follow-up version. Q. Okay. Going back to your report now, on page two of your peport, headline one, you say "Denibski is not a scientist." A. That's correct. Q. On the other hand, you consider yourself a computer scientist? A. I am both a mathematician and a computer scientist. Q. What is the distinction between being a mathematician, in which you say it is not science, versus computer science? A. I would say that the distinction is that computer scientists deal with computers; whereas, mathematicians often do not deal with — a pure mathematician.
3 explanation is based in mathematics, 4 I can dispute the accuracy of the 5 claim that — and if the claim is 6 inaccurate, then it can't be 7 scientific. 8 Q. What part of that statement 9 do you believe is mathematical? 10 A. "It," referring to the 11 theory of intelligent design. 12 Q. Okay. And so if I 13 understand you correctly, it, 14 referring to the theory of 15 intelligent design, you are saying 16 that any aspect of the theory of 17 intelligent design which touches on 18 mathematics you are qualified to 19 speak? 20 A. I wouldn't say any aspect 21 I would say the aspects that are 22 addressed in my Expert Report. 23 Q. Okay. Fine, Continue on	2 read the follow-up version. Q. Okay. Going back to your report now, on page two of your report, headline one, you say "Denibski is not a scientist." A. That's correct. Q. On the other hand, you consider yourself a computer scientist? A. I am both a mathematician and a computer scientist. Q. What is the distinction between being a mathematician, in which you say it is not science, versus computer science? A. I would say that the distinction is that computer scientists deal with computers; whereas, mathematicians often do not deal with — a pure mathematician, for example, does not deal with
a explanation is based in mathematics, l can dispute the accuracy of the claim that — and if the claim is inaccurate, then it can't be scientific. Q. What part of that statement do you believe is mathematical? A. "It," referring to the theory of intelligent design. Q. Okay. And so if I understand you correctly, it, referring to the theory of intelligent design, you are saying that any aspect of the theory of intelligent design which touches on mathematics you are qualified to speak? A. I wouldn't say any aspect I would say the aspects that are addressed in my Expert Report.	2 read the follow-up version. Q. Okay. Going back to your report now, on page two of your peport, headline one, you say "Denibski is not a scientist." A. That's correct. Q. On the other hand, you consider yourself a computer scientist? A. I am both a mathematician and a computer scientist. Q. What is the distinction between being a mathematician, in which you say it is not science, versus computer science? A. I would say that the distinction is that computer scientists deal with computers; whereas, mathematicians often do not deal with — a pure mathematician.

27 (Pages 102 to 105)

ORAL DEPOSITION OF JEFFREY O. SHALLIT - 06-28-05

		1"	
	102		104
1	Computer scientists,	1	another field doesn't seem like a
2	typically their work is related,	2	reasonable criticism to me. I mean,
3	however tangentially, to a physical	3	when a field branches off, by
4	computer.	4	definition there were no
5	 Q. Could you clarify that by 	5	practitioners of that field before.
6	just giving us a definition of what	6	Q. Well, when you were
7	science is, then?	7	studying mathematics, what department
8	A. I'm not a philosopher of	8	in the university was that in?
9	science, although I do have interest	9	A. At Princeton University, it
10	in pseudoscience and	10	was in the Department of Mathematics.
111	pseudomathematics, and I have	111	Q. Okay, And it was not in
12	commented on them. So I'm not sure	12	the Science Department?
13	that my definition of science would	13	 A. No, it wasn't, it was in
14	be useful.	14	the Faculty of Arts, actually.
15	I can say that there are	15	Q. Okay, What about
16	certain characteristics of	16	University of Waterloo?
17	scientists, certain characteristics	17	 A. The Faculty of Mathematics
18	that scientists have, in my	18	
19	understanding, that Dembski doesn't	19	familties of Science and Arts.
20	have. Is that what you're driving	20	 Q. Okay. Does computer
21	at?	21	science fall under the branch of
22	Q. Well, you were the one that	22	mathematical logic, a branch of
23	said in your report 'Dembski is not a	23	mathematical logic called recursion
24	scientist."	24	theory?
]	
	*	-	

203

A. Yes, And by -Q. And then down below in your footnote you say "I do not consider 3 4 mathematics to be" --5 A. That's right. Q. - "a science." I'm trying 6 7 to understand that. 8 A. All right. So to the best 9 of my understanding, science deals 10 with aspects of the natural world. And mathematics can be - is a 12 language, it's usually referred to as 13 the language of science, for 14 example. And science is a process. 15 also. It's a way that claims are 16 investigated. 17 Q. Isn't it true, though, that 18 computer science was developed by 19 mathematicians like Kurt Godel, Alan Turing? 20 21 A. To answer that, I mean, 22 it - if a field doesn't exist, then the fact that it is initiated by 23 people who were originally from

105

A. No, I'd say aspects of 2 computer science are related to 3 recursion theory. Computer science is a very broad field. Q. Well, would you call Albert 6 Einstein a scientist? A. I would. Q. Okay. Wasn't he a 8 mathematician as well? 10 A. No, I would call him a 11 mathematical physicist, 12 Q. Okay. You used to be on 13 the faculty of the University of 14 Chicago? 15 A. I did. 16 Q. Okay. And didn't you teach. 17 Professor Dembski at one point? 18 A. When I met Professor 19 Dembski at a conference, he informed 20 me that he had been a student in one 21 of my classes. Whether he took the 22 course for credit or not, I actually 23 don't remember. And I have very 24 little memory of him being in my

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

	00 20 00
106	108
I class.	1 Q. Right. We stopped at the
2 Q. Okay.	2 appendix. We did not go through the
3 A. He may have simply been	3 appendix
4 sitting in on the class.	4 A. Right
5 Q. Well, then, you wouldn't	5 Q. Now, you've given me all of
6 know whether he was a good student or	6 the areas in the report up to the
7 not; is that correct?	7 appendix where you feel your
8 A. No, I don't know anything	8 credentials allow you to discuss?
9 about his record.	9 A. Yes.
10 MR. HARVEY: Counsel, it's	10 Q. On page two of your report
11 1:00. I made a statement earlier	11 you mention the fact that Dembski has
12 today about honch and me, which is	12 been viewed as the Isaac Newton of
13 that I always take it. I assume	13 information theory by a proponent of
14 you're flying out tonight so you want	14 intelligent design, Rob Koons.
15 to get this concluded today?	15 A. Right.
16 MR. THOMPSON: Well, if we	16 Q. And you take issue with
17 can. If not, I'll stay. But, yes,	17 that; is that correct?
18 I'd like to see if we can conclude it	18 A. Jde,
19 today.	19 Q. And why?
20 MR. HARVEY: We can go off	20 A. Well, Isaac Newton was
21 the record.	21 probably the greatest physicist or
22 (A luncheon recess was 23 taken from 1:03 to 1:39 p.m.)	22 one of the greatest physicists of all
23 taken from 1:03 to 1:39 p.m.) 24 BY MR. THOMPSON:	23 time, and – sorry, mathematicians of
24 B) MIC THOMESON:	24 all time.
107	
	109
1 Q. Now, your report, expert 2 report, this is the sum total of the	1 And he to call someone
3 opinions that you are giving in the	2 an Isaac Newton of information theory
4 case; is that correct?	3 would imply, for example, Isaac
5 A. It's a summary, yes.	4 Newton was the founder of the
6 Q. Yes. You are not intending	5 calculus independently of LiveNet.
7 to give opinions on any other aspect	6 So to say someone is the
8 of this case?	7 Isaac Newton of information theory, 8 you would think this is someone who
9 A. No.	, ,
10 Q. Okay, You're not intending	
11 to write any kind of supplemental	
12 reports to your expert opinion	1 .1 .7 ,
13 report?	12 viewed by everyone as either the 13 founder of the field information
14 A. No. This is my expert	
15 opinion report.	14 theory, or certainly a very well 15 recognized expert in the field. And
16 Q. Okay. Now, I want through	16 I take exception to that because I
17 with you the Dembski report and asked	17 don't see that any of those things
18 you to indicate what portions of the	18 are true.
19 report related to the specific	19 Q. You briefly mentioned the
20 credentials that you had. Do you	20 definition of theory, I think, when
21 recall that?	21 you were talking about Dembski's
22 A. Yes. We only - we didn't	22 referring to something as a theory,
23 go through the entire document, but	22 datasta
0	1 23 VOILSAND THAT'S THAT A THEORY THE
24 just	23 you said that's not a theory. It's 24 not even a hypothesis. Do you

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

1			
1	110		112
1	remember that	1	Q. You indicated that you read
2	A. Right.	2	the expert report by Michael Behe?
3	Q. — comment by you?	3	A. I did.
4	A. Yes, uh-huh.	4	Q. Okay. Do you consider
5	Q. What is your definition of	5	Michael Behe a credible scientist?
6	a theory?	6	A. I would say my opinion, it
?	A. Well, I want to preface my	7	doesn't matter because I'm not a
8	remarks by saying that I'm not a	8	biologist, and I don't offer any
9	historian or - I'm sorry, I'm not a	9	opinion on biology through my expert
10	philosopher of science. I'll give	10	testimony.
111	you my layman's understanding of the	11	Q. In his report, he talks
12	word theory. To me, a theory	12	about different definitions of
13	means	13	theory. Do you recall -
14	MR, HARVEY: I'm going to	14	A. Not well enough to — to
15	object to the form of the question.	15	rattle them off, no.
16	You're referring now to a scientific	16	Q. Okay. Also in his report
17	theory as opposed to the dictionary definition of —	17	he talks about the various claims that are made under the umbrella of
19		18	
20,		20	the theory of evalution. Do you recall that?
	was using when he was criticizing	21	A. No.
22	Dembski's use of the word.	22	MR, THOMPSON: Mark this as
23	A. Yes. So I would understand	23	Shallit Exhibit 4.
24	a theory to be a description based on	24	(Exhibit Shallit-4 was
-	,	~ .	(230011232001111)
	111		113
1 1	a large amount of evidence, empirical	1 2	marked for identification.)
2	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to	2	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the
3	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to clucidate some aspect of the physical	3	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.)
2 3 4	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to elucidate some aspect of the physical world.	2 3 4	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON:
2 3 4 5	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to elucidate some aspect of the physical world. Q. Is there a distinction, in	2 3 4 5	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. 1 show you Shallit Exhibit
2 3 4	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to elucidate some aspect of the physical world. Q. Is there a distinction, in your mind, between fact and theory?	2 3 4 5 6	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. 1 show you Shallit Exhibit 4 entitled Pseudoscience for Amateurs
2 3 4 5 6	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to elucidate some aspect of the physical world. Q. Is there a distinction, in	2 3 4 5	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. I show you Shallit Exhibit 4 entitled Pseudoscience for Amateurs or Ten Ways to Tell Real Scientists
2 3 4 5 6 7	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to elucidate some aspect of the physical world. Q. Is there a distinction, in your mind, between fact and theory? A. Yes. A fact is something	2 3 4 5 6 7	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. 1 show you Shallit Exhibit 4 entitled Pseudoscience for Amateurs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to elucidate some aspect of the physical world. Q. Is there a distinction, in your mind, between fact and theory? A. Yes. A fact is something that is — I like to use — well, again, it's my layman's understanding, that it's Stephen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. I show you Shallit Exhibit 4 entitled Pseudoscience for Amateurs or Ten Ways to Tell Real Scientists from Fake Ones. Do you recognize
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to elucidate some aspect of the physical world. Q. Is there a distinction, in your mind, between fact and theory? A. Yes. A fact is something that is — I like to use — well, again, it's my layman's understanding, that it's Stephen Jay Gould's description of a fact is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. I show you Shallit Exhibit 4 entitled Pseudoscience for Amateurs or Ten Ways to Tell Real Scientists from Fake Ones. Do you recognize that document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to elucidate some aspect of the physical world. Q. Is there a distinction, in your mind, between fact and theory? A. Yes. A fact is something that is — I like to use — well, again, it's my layman's understanding, that it's Stephen Jay Gould's description of a fact is something that has been confirmed so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. I show you Shallit Exhibit 4 entitled Pseudoscience for Amateurs or Ten Ways to Tell Real Scientists from Fake Ones. Do you recognize that document? A. I do. Q. Is that a document that you prepared?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to elucidate some aspect of the physical world. Q. Is there a distinction, in your mind, between fact and theory? A. Yes. A fact is something that is — I like to use — well, again, it's my layman's understanding, that it's Stephen Jay Gould's description of a fact is something that has been confirmed so much that it would be absurd to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. I show you Shallit Exhibit 4 entitled Pseudoscience for Amateurs or Ten Ways to Tell Real Scientists from Fake Ones. Do you recognize that document? A. I do, Q. Is that a document that you prepared? A. It is,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to elucidate some aspect of the physical world. Q. Is there a distinction, in your mind, between fact and theory? A. Yes. A fact is something that is — I like to use — well, again, it's my layman's understanding, that it's Stephen Jay Gould's description of a fact is something that has been confirmed so much that it would be absurd to withhold provisional assent; whereas,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. I show you Shallit Exhibit 4 entitled Pseudoscience for Amateurs or Ten Ways to Tell Real Scientists from Fake Ones. Do you recognize that document? A. I do. Q. Is that a document that you prepared? A. It is, MR. HARVEY: I'm going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to elucidate some aspect of the physical world. Q. Is there a distinction, in your mind, between fact and theory? A. Yes. A fact is something that is — I like to use — well, again, it's my layman's understanding, that it's Stephen Jay Gould's description of a fact is something that has been confirmed so much that it would be absurd to withhold provisional assent; whereas, a theory, theories are constantly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. I show you Shallit Exhibit 4 entitled Pseudoscience for Amateurs or Ten Ways to Tell Real Scientists from Fake Ones. Do you recognize that document? A. I do. Q. Is that a document that you prepared? A. It is, MR. HARVEY: I'm going to ask the witness to read this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to elucidate some aspect of the physical world. Q. Is there a distinction, in your mind, between fact and theory? A. Yes. A fact is something that is — I like to use — well, again, it's my layman's understanding, that it's Stephen Jay Gould's description of a fact is something that has been confirmed so much that it would be absurd to withhold provisional assent; whereas, a theory, theories are constantly being revised, changed through time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. I show you Shallit Exhibit 4 entitled Pseudoscience for Amateurs or Ten Ways to Tell Real Scientists from Fake Ones. Do you recognize that document? A. I do. Q. Is that a document that you prepared? A. It is, MR. HARVEY: I'm going to ask the witness to read this document, and I'd like just a second
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to elucidate some aspect of the physical world. Q. Is there a distinction, in your mind, between fact and theory? A. Yes. A fact is something that is — I like to use — well, again, it's my layman's understanding, that it's Stephen Jay Gould's description of a fact is something that has been confirmed so much that it would be absurd to withhold provisional assent; whereas, a theory, theories are constantly being revised, changed through time. Q. And when scientists use the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. I show you Shallit Exhibit 4 entitled Pseudoscience for Amateurs or Ten Ways to Tell Real Scientists from Fake Ones. Do you recognize that document? A. I do. Q. Is that a document that you prepared? A. It is, MR. HARVEY: I'm going to ask the witness to read this document, and I'd like just a second to read it as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to elucidate some aspect of the physical world. Q. Is there a distinction, in your mind, between fact and theory? A. Yes. A fact is something that is — I like to use — well, again, it's my layman's understanding, that it's Stephen Jay Gould's description of a fact is something that has been confirmed so much that it would be absurd to withhold provisional assent; whereas, a theory, theories are constantly being revised, changed through time. Q. And when scientists use the word theory, they're using it in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. I show you Shallit Exhibit 4 entitled Pseudoscience for Amateurs or Ten Ways to Tell Real Scientists from Fake Ones. Do you recognize that document? A. I do. Q. Is that a document that you prepared? A. It is, MR. HARVEY: I'm going to ask the witness to read this document, and I'd like just a second to read it as well. THE WITNESS: All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to elucidate some aspect of the physical world. Q. Is there a distinction, in your mind, between fact and theory? A. Yes. A fact is something that is — I like to use — well, again, it's my layman's understanding, that it's Stephen Jay Gould's description of a fact is something that has been confirmed so much that it would be absurd to withhold provisional assent; whereas, a theory, theories are constantly being revised, changed through time. Q. And when scientists use the word theory, they're using it in a sense that it is revisable over time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. I show you Shallit Exhibit 4 entitled Pseudoscience for Amateurs or Ten Ways to Tell Real Scientists from Fake Ones. Do you recognize that document? A. I do. Q. Is that a document that you prepared? A. It is, MR. HARVEY: I'm going to ask the witness to read this document, and I'd like just a second to read it as well. THE WITNESS: All right. MR. HARVEY: It's not long,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to elucidate some aspect of the physical world. Q. Is there a distinction, in your mind, between fact and theory? A. Yes. A fact is something that is — I like to use — well, again, it's my layman's understanding, that it's Stephen Jay Gould's description of a fact is something that has been confirmed so much that it would be absurd to withhold provisional assent; whereas, a theory, theories are constantly being revised, changed through time. Q. And when scientists use the word theory, they're using it in a sense that it is revisable over time? A. I'd say that's typically	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 48 19 20	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. 1 show you Shallit Exhibit 4 entitled Pseudoscience for Amateurs or Ten Ways to Tell Real Scientists from Fake Ones. Do you recognize that document? A. 1 do. Q. Is that a document that you prepared? A. It is, MR. HARVEY: I'm going to ask the witness to read this document, and I'd like just a second to read it as well. THE WITNESS: All right. MR. HARVEY: It's not long, but —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to elucidate some aspect of the physical world. Q. Is there a distinction, in your mind, between fact and theory? A. Yes. A fact is something that is — I like to use — well, again, it's my layman's understanding, that it's Stephen Jay Gould's description of a fact is something that has been confirmed so much that it would be absurd to withhold provisional assent; whereas, a theory, theories are constantly being revised, changed through time. Q. And when scientists use the word theory, they're using it in a sense that it is revisable over time? A. I'd say that's typically the case. Scientists aren't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 48 19 20 21	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. I show you Shallit Exhibit 4 entitled Pseudoscience for Amateurs or Ten Ways to Tell Real Scientists from Fake Ones. Do you recognize that document? A. I do. Q. Is that a document that you prepared? A. It is, MR. HARVEY: I'm going to ask the witness to read this document, and I'd like just a second to read it as well. THE WITNESS: All right. MR. HARVEY: It's not long, but — I recognize the title on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to elucidate some aspect of the physical world. Q. Is there a distinction, in your mind, between fact and theory? A. Yes. A fact is something that is — I like to use — well, again, it's my layman's understanding, that it's Stephen Jay Gould's description of a fact is something that has been confirmed so much that it would be absurd to withhold provisional assent; whereas, a theory, theories are constantly being revised, changed through time. Q. And when scientists use the word theory, they're using it in a sense that it is revisable over time? A. I'd say that's typically the case. Scientists aren't philosophers of science, and aren't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. I show you Shallit Exhibit 4 entitled Pseudoscience for Amateurs or Ten Ways to Tell Real Scientists from Fake Ones. Do you recognize that document? A. I do. Q. Is that a document that you prepared? A. It is, MR. HARVEY: I'm going to ask the witness to read this document, and I'd like just a second to read it as well. THE WITNESS: All right. MR. HARVEY: It's not long, but — I recognize the title on the first — you know, and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to elucidate some aspect of the physical world. Q. Is there a distinction, in your mind, between fact and theory? A. Yes. A fact is something that is — I like to use — well, again, it's my layman's understanding, that it's Stephen Jay Gould's description of a fact is something that has been confirmed so much that it would be absurd to withhold provisional assent; whereas, a theory, theories are constantly being revised, changed through time. Q. And when scientists use the word theory, they're using it in a sense that it is revisable over time? A. I'd say that's typically the case. Scientists aren't philosophers of science, and aren't always completely careful about how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. I show you Shallit Exhibit 4 entitled Pseudoscience for Amateurs or Ten Ways to Tell Real Scientists from Fake Ones. Do you recognize that document? A. I do. Q. Is that a document that you prepared? A. It is, MR. HARVEY: I'm going to ask the witness to read this document, and I'd like just a second to read it as well. THE WITNESS: All right. MR. HARVEY: It's not long, but — I recognize the title on the first — you know, and the excellent writing. (Witness reviews
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a large amount of evidence, empirical evidence, experimental evidence to elucidate some aspect of the physical world. Q. Is there a distinction, in your mind, between fact and theory? A. Yes. A fact is something that is — I like to use — well, again, it's my layman's understanding, that it's Stephen Jay Gould's description of a fact is something that has been confirmed so much that it would be absurd to withhold provisional assent; whereas, a theory, theories are constantly being revised, changed through time. Q. And when scientists use the word theory, they're using it in a sense that it is revisable over time? A. I'd say that's typically the case. Scientists aren't philosophers of science, and aren't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	marked for identification.) (Mr. Rothschild entered the deposition room at 1:46 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. I show you Shallit Exhibit 4 entitled Pseudoscience for Amateurs or Ten Ways to Tell Real Scientists from Fake Ones. Do you recognize that document? A. I do. Q. Is that a document that you prepared? A. It is, MR. HARVEY: I'm going to ask the witness to read this document, and I'd like just a second to read it as well. THE WITNESS: All right. MR. HARVEY: It's not long, but — I recognize the title on the first — you know, and the

30 (Pages 114 to 117)

ORAL DEPOSITION OF JEFFREY O. SHALLIT - 06-28-05

		_		
	114		116	_
١,	No. 1			
1	Yes, I recognize that, and	1	 I'm going to take you back 	
2	I did write it	2	to your days on the faculty of	
3	BY MR. THOMPSON:	3	, O	
1 4	Q. Yes. And do you still	4	teacher there; correct? You were an	
5	stand by the claims you make on the	5	instructor there?	
6	ten ways of telling real scientists	6	 A. I was a professor there. 	i
7	from fake ones?	7	Q. A professor there.	
8	A. Well, let me look	8	 A. I wasn't an instructor, 	
9	carefully. I'd say I stand by	9	 Q. Okay. Do you recall that 	
10	probably most of it, yeah.	10		
] 11	Q. Which parts would you not	11	into different divisions?	
12	stand by?	12	A. No, I don't actually	
[13	A. I think maybe I might be a	13	remember the structure of the	
14	little more cautious about saying	14	graduate school.	
15		15	Q. Okay. Let me just attempt	
16	peer review process that usually	16		
17	weeds out the bad ones. When I wrote	17	Division of Biological Sciences, a	
18		18		
19	 Q. What page are you looking 	19		
20	ai?	20		i
21	A. Page one, item two, last	21	that at all? Does that ring a bell?	
22	sentence. "These presses have a	22	A. No, not terribly well. I	
23	reputation to maintain and books	23		
24	published by them go through a peer	24	remember the Division of Physical Sciences, yes.	
1	A	J 44	acicitates, yes.	- 1
		ļ		
<u> </u>				
-	115			
_	115	<u> </u>	117	
	review process that usually weeds out	1		
2	review process that usually weeds out the bad ones,"		Q. Okay. Is it accurate to	
	review process that usually weeds out the bad ones," I think, now having	1 2 3	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the	
2 3 4	review process that usually weeds out the bad ones," I think, now having published two books, I would be less	2	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the Division of Physical Sciences?	
2 3 4 5	neview process that usually weeds out the bad ones." I think, now having published two books, I would be less sanguing about this ability. But	2	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the Division of Physical Sciences? A. I wouldn't know. I didn't	
2 3 4 5 6	neview process that usually weeds out the bad ones." I think, now having published two books, I would be less sanguing about this ability. But — Q. What was your experience	2 3 4	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the Division of Physical Sciences? A. I wouldn't know. I didn't teach in the Mathematics Department.	
2 3 4 5 6 7	the bad ones," I think, now having published two books, I would be less sanguing about this ability. But Q. What was your experience that would make you change?	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the Division of Physical Sciences? A. I wouldn't know. I didn't	
2 3 4 5 6	neview process that usually weeds out the bad ones," I think, now having published two books, I would be less sanguing about this ability. But Q. What was your experience that would make you change? A. Well, my books were	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the Division of Physical Sciences? A. I wouldn't know. I didn't teach in the Mathematics Department. Q. What were you teaching there?	
2 3 4 5 6 7	neview process that usually weeds out the bad ones," I think, now having published two books, I would be less sanguing about this ability. But Q. What was your experience that would make you change? A. Well, my books were reviewed, but not not by any means	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the Division of Physical Sciences? A. I wouldn't know. I didn't teach in the Mathematics Department. Q. What were you teaching there? A. I taught in the Computer	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the bad ones," I think, now having published two books, I would be less sanguing about this ability. But — Q. What was your experience that would make you change? A. Well, my books were reviewed, but not — not by any means adequate review to the length of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the Division of Physical Sciences? A. I wouldn't know. I didn't teach in the Mathematics Department. Q. What were you teaching there? A. I taught in the Computer Science Department.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the bad ones," I think, now having published two books, I would be less sanguing about this ability. But — Q. What was your experience that would make you change? A. Well, my books were reviewed, but not — not by any means adequate review to the length of the book. I received private peer review	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the Division of Physical Sciences? A. I wouldn't know. I didn't teach in the Mathematics Department. Q. What were you teaching there? A. I taught in the Computer Science Department. Q. Okay. We did briefly	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the bad ones," I think, now having published two books, I would be less sanguing about this ability. But — Q. What was your experience that would make you change? A. Well, my books were reviewed, but not — not by any means adequate review to the length of the book. I received private peer review	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the Division of Physical Sciences? A. I wouldn't know. I didn't teach in the Mathematics Department. Q. What were you teaching there? A. I taught in the Computer Science Department. Q. Okay. We did briefly mention the Trotter Prize awarded by	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the bad ones," I think, now having published two books, I would be less sanguing about this ability. But — Q. What was your experience that would make you change? A. Well, my books were reviewed, but not — not by any means adequate review to the length of the book. I received private peer review of one of my books that went on for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the Division of Physical Sciences? A. I wouldn't know. I didn't teach in the Mathematics Department. Q. What were you teaching there? A. I taught in the Computer Science Department. Q. Okay. We did briefly mention the Trotter Prize awarded by Texas A & M University. Are you	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the bad ones," I think, now having published two books, I would be less sanguing about this ability. But — Q. What was your experience that would make you change? A. Well, my books were reviewed, but not — not by any means adequate review to the length of the book. I received private peer review	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the Division of Physical Sciences? A. I wouldn't know. I didn't teach in the Mathematics Department. Q. What were you teaching there? A. I taught in the Computer Science Department. Q. Okay. We did briefly mention the Trotter Prize awarded by Texas A & M University. Are you familiar with Francis Krick and	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the bad ones," I think, now having published two books, I would be less sanguing about this ability. But — Q. What was your experience that would make you change? A. Well, my books were reviewed, but not — not by any means adequate review to the length of the book. I received private peer review of one of my books that went on for 55 pages, and compare that to a two-page peer review from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the Division of Physical Sciences? A. I wouldn't know. I didn't teach in the Mathematics Department. Q. What were you teaching there? A. I taught in the Computer Science Department. Q. Okay. We did briefly mention the Trotter Prize awarded by Texas A & M University. Are you familiar with Francis Krick and Charlie Townes?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the bad ones," I think, now having published two books, I would be less sanguing about this ability. But — Q. What was your experience that would make you change? A. Well, my books were reviewed, but not — not by any means adequate review to the length of the book. I received private peer review of one of my books that went on for 55 pages, and compare that to a two-page peer review from the University Press, it just doesn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the Division of Physical Sciences? A. I wouldn't know. I didn't teach in the Mathematics Department. Q. What were you teaching there? A. I taught in the Computer Science Department. Q. Okay. We did briefly mention the Trotter Prize awarded by Texas A & M University. Are you familiar with Francis Krick and Charlie Townes? A. I'm familiar with Francis	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the bad ones." I think, now having published two books, I would be less sanguing about this ability. But — Q. What was your experience that would make you change? A. Well, my books were reviewed, but not — not by any means adequate review to the length of the book. I received private peer review of one of my books that went on for 55 pages, and compare that to a two-page peer review from the University Press, it just doesn't compare.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the Division of Physical Sciences? A. I wouldn't know. I didn't teach in the Mathematics Department. Q. What were you teaching there? A. I taught in the Computer Science Department. Q. Okay. We did briefly mention the Trotter Prize awarded by Texas A & M University. Are you familiar with Francis Krick and Charlie Townes? A. I'm familiar with Francis Krick, yes.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the bad ones," I think, now having published two books, I would be less sanguing about this ability. But — Q. What was your experience that would make you change? A. Well, my books were reviewed, but not — not by any means adequate review to the length of the book. I received private peer review of one of my books that went on for 55 pages, and compare that to a two-page peer review from the University Press, it just doesn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the Division of Physical Sciences? A. I wouldn't know. I didn't teach in the Mathematics Department. Q. What were you teaching there? A. I taught in the Computer Science Department. Q. Okay. We did briefly mention the Trotter Prize awarded by Texas A & M University. Are you familiar with Francis Krick and Charlie Townes? A. I'm familiar with Francis Krick, yes. Q. Okay.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the bad ones." I think, now having published two books, I would be less sanguing about this ability. But — Q. What was your experience that would make you change? A. Well, my books were reviewed, but not — not by any means adequate review to the length of the book. I received private peer review of one of my books that went on for 55 pages, and compare that to a two-page peer review from the University Press, it just doesn't compare. Q. Which University Press was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the Division of Physical Sciences? A. I wouldn't know. I didn't teach in the Mathematics Department. Q. What were you teaching there? A. I taught in the Computer Science Department. Q. Okay. We did briefly mention the Trotter Prize awarded by Texas A & M University. Are you familiar with Francis Krick and Charlie Townes? A. I'm familiar with Francis Krick, yes. Q. Okay. A. And Charlie Townes is — I	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the bad ones." I think, now having published two books, I would be less sanguing about this ability. But — Q. What was your experience that would make you change? A. Well, my books were reviewed, but not — not by any means adequate review to the length of the book. I received private peer review of one of my books that went on for 55 pages, and compare that to a two-page peer review from the University Press, it just doesn't compare. Q. Which University Press was that? A. Cambridge University Press.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the Division of Physical Sciences? A. I wouldn't know. I didn't teach in the Mathematics Department. Q. What were you teaching there? A. I taught in the Computer Science Department. Q. Okay. We did briefly mention the Trotter Prize awarded by Texas A & M University. Are you familiar with Francis Krick and Charlie Townes? A. I'm familiar with Francis Krick yes. Q. Okay. A. And Charlie Townes is — I know the name. I don't know as much	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the bad ones." I think, now having published two books, I would be less sanguing about this ability. But — Q. What was your experience that would make you change? A. Well, my books were reviewed, but not — not by any means adequate review to the length of the book. I received private peer review of one of my books that went on for 55 pages, and compare that to a two-page peer review from the University Press, it just doesn't compare. Q. Which University Press was that? A. Cambridge University Press. Q. Any others? Any other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the Division of Physical Sciences? A. I wouldn't know. I didn't teach in the Mathematics Department. Q. What were you teaching there? A. I taught in the Computer Science Department. Q. Okay. We did briefly mention the Trotter Prize awarded by Texas A & M University. Are you familiar with Francis Krick and Charlie Townes? A. I'm familiar with Francis Krick and Charlie Townes? A. I'm familiar with Francis Krick, yes. Q. Okay. A. And Charlie Townes is — I know the name. I don't know as much about him, yes.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the bad ones." I think, now having published two books, I would be less sanguing about this ability. But — Q. What was your experience that would make you change? A. Well, my books were reviewed, but not — not by any means adequate review to the length of the book. I received private peer review of one of my books that went on for 55 pages, and compare that to a two-page peer review from the University Press, it just doesn't compare. Q. Which University Press was that? A. Cambridge University Press. Q. Any others? Any other changes you would make in that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the Division of Physical Sciences? A. I wouldn't know. I didn't teach in the Mathematics Department. Q. What were you teaching there? A. I taught in the Computer Science Department. Q. Okay. We did briefly mention the Trotter Prize awarded by Texas A & M University. Are you familiar with Francis Krick and Charlie Townes? A. I'm familiar with Francis Krick, yes. Q. Okay. A. And Charlie Townes is — I know the name. I don't know as much about him, yes. Q. Okay. Were you aware that	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the bad ones." I think, now having published two books, I would be less sanguing about this ability. But — Q. What was your experience that would make you change? A. Well, my books were reviewed, but not — not by any means adequate review to the length of the book. I received private peer review of one of my books that went on for 55 pages, and compare that to a two-page peer review from the University Press, it just doesn't compare. Q. Which University Press was that? A. Cambridge University Press. Q. Any others? Any other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. Is it accurate to say that mathematics was under the Division of Physical Sciences? A. I wouldn't know. I didn't teach in the Mathematics Department. Q. What were you teaching there? A. I taught in the Computer Science Department. Q. Okay. We did briefly mention the Trotter Prize awarded by Texas A & M University. Are you familiar with Francis Krick and Charlie Townes? A. I'm familiar with Francis Krick and Charlie Townes? A. I'm familiar with Francis Krick, yes. Q. Okay. A. And Charlie Townes is — I know the name. I don't know as much about him, yes.	

24 than that

A. Yes.

31 (Pages 118 to 121)

ORAL DEPOSITION OF JEFFREY O. SHALLIT - 06-28-05

	118		120
]]	Q. Okay, And when the Trotter	1	asked did I ever
2	Prize was awarded to William Dembski,	2	Q. But does he ever call
3	there was a press release that	3	himself a mathematical researcher?
4	started out with, Two of the nation's	4	A. That was - that's a
5	top scientists will visit Texas A &	5	different question; right? You
6	M. Do you recall that?	6	realize that?
1 7	A. Ido.	۱ ř	Q. Well –
8	Q. Okay. And you disagree	8	A. The original question was
وَ	with that characterization of Bill	وَا	does he ever state that he is doing
10	Dembski?	10	mathematical research.
l ii	A. I do.	ii	Q. Let me go back to see what
12	Q. Okay, On page four of your	12	my exact question was here. You
13	expert report, I think you say	13	said, "Denibski argues that his books
14	that - let me see if I can find it.	14	represent original mathematical
15		15	research"; right?
16		16	A. You read that, but then you
1 17	-	17	asked
	Okay. Can you provide us with an	18	Q. No, can you provide an
	exact quote where Dembski says that	19	exact quote where Dembski says -
		20	A. Where Dembski says he is
	research?	21	doing mathematical research?
22	A. Yes. On page 14 of his	22	COURT REPORTER: One at a
23	Disclosure of Expert Testimony, he	23	time, please.
24	says, about a third of the way down	24	THE WITNESS: Sorry, 1
	- -,-,		
ļ			
	119		121
	the page, under Academic Experience,	1	apologize.
2	Postdoctoral Visiting Fellow, MFT,	2	BY MR. THOMPSON:
3	Department of Mathematics, research	3	Q. Okay, Go ahead. And
4	in probability theory, 1988,	1 4	
5	Above that, research in		that's what you're responding 10?
6		5	A. I'm responding to your
	chaos and probability, 1989. Above	5	A. I'm responding to your question does Dembski ever say he was
7	chaos and probability, 1989. Above that, research in cryptography and	5 6 7	A. I'm responding to your question does Dembski ever say he was doing mathematical research, and the
8	chaos and probability, 1989. Above that, research in cryptography and complexity theory, 1990. Above that,	5 6 7 8	A. I'm responding to your question does Dembski ever say he was doing mathematical research, and the answer is yes, according to his
7 8 9	chaos and probability, 1989. Above that, research in cryptography and complexity theory, 1990. Above that, Independent Scholar, Pascal Centre,	5 6 7 8 9	A. I'm responding to your question does Dembski ever say he was doing mathematical research, and the answer is yes, according to his vitae.
7 8 9 10	chaos and probability, 1989. Above that, research in cryptography and complexity theory, 1990. Above that, Independent Scholar, Pascal Centre, Hamilton, Ontario, research in	5 6 7 8 9	A. I'm responding to your question does Dembski ever say he was doing mathematical research, and the answer is yes, according to his vitae. Q. Okay. On different
7 8 9 10	chaos and probability, 1989. Above that, research in cryptography and complexity theory, 1990. Above that, Independent Scholar, Pascal Centre, Hamilton, Ontario, research in complexity, information, and design,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I'm responding to your question does Dembski ever say he was doing mathematical research, and the answer is yes, according to his vitae. Q. Okay. On different occasions by different people, these
7 8 9 10 11 12	chaos and probability, 1989. Above that, research in cryptography and complexity theory, 1990. Above that, Independent Scholar, Pascal Centre, Hamilton, Ontario, research in complexity, information, and design, 1993 to 1996.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I'm responding to your question does Dembski ever say he was doing mathematical research, and the answer is yes, according to his vitae. Q. Okay. On different occasions by different people, these has been criticism of Dembski's book
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	chaos and probability, 1989. Above that, research in cryptography and complexity theory, 1990. Above that, Independent Scholar, Pascal Centre, Hamilton, Ontario, research in complexity, information, and design, 1993 to 1996. Above that, Fellow,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I'm responding to your question does Dembski ever say he was doing mathematical research, and the answer is yes, according to his vitae. Q. Okay. On different occasions by different people, these has been criticism of Dembski's book No Free Lunch, and specifically
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	chaos and probability, 1989. Above that, research in cryptography and complexity theory, 1990. Above that, Independent Scholar, Pascal Centre, Hamilton, Ontario, research in complexity, information, and design, 1993 to 1996. Above that, Fellow, Discovery Institute, Center for the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I'm responding to your question does Dembski ever say he was doing mathematical research, and the answer is yes, according to his vitae. Q. Okay. On different occasions by different people, these has been criticism of Dembski's book. No Free Lunch, and specifically chapter four in that book. Do you
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	chaos and probability, 1989. Above that, research in cryptography and complexity theory, 1990. Above that, Independent Scholar, Pascal Centre, Hamilton, Ontario, research in complexity, information, and design, 1993 to 1996. Above that, Fellow, Discovery Institute, Center for the Renewal of Science and Culture,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I'm responding to your question does Dembski ever say he was doing mathematical research, and the answer is yes, according to his vitae. Q. Okay. On different occasions by different people, these has been criticism of Dembski's book No Free Lunch, and specifically chapter four in that book. Do you understand that? Do you
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	chaos and probability, 1989. Above that, research in cryptography and complexity theory, 1990. Above that, Independent Scholar, Pascal Centre, Hamilton, Ontario, research in complexity, information, and design, 1993 to 1996. Above that, Fellow, Discovery Institute, Center for the Renewal of Science and Culture, research in complexity, information,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I'm responding to your question does Dembski ever say he was doing mathematical research, and the answer is yes, according to his vitae. Q. Okay. On different occasions by different people, these has been criticism of Dembski's book. No Free Lunch, and specifically chapter four in that book. Do you understand that? Do you — A. I know there's been
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	chaos and probability, 1989. Above that, research in cryptography and complexity theory, 1990. Above that, Independent Scholar, Pascal Centre, Hamilton, Ontario, research in complexity, information, and design, 1993 to 1996. Above that, Fellow, Discovery Institute, Center for the Renewal of Science and Culture, research in complexity, information, and design	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I'm responding to your question does Dembski ever say he was doing mathematical research, and the answer is yes, according to his vitae. Q. Okay. On different occasions by different people, these has been criticism of Dembski's book. No Free Lunch, and specifically chapter four in that book. Do you understand that? Do you— A. I know there's been criticism of many aspects of his
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	chaos and probability, 1989. Above that, research in cryptography and complexity theory, 1990. Above that, Independent Scholar, Pascal Centre, Hamilton, Ontario, research in complexity, information, and design, 1993 to 1996. Above that, Fellow, Discovery Institute, Center for the Renewal of Science and Culture, research in complexity, information, and design Q. You are reading on the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I'm responding to your question does Dembski ever say he was doing mathematical research, and the answer is yes, according to his vitae. Q. Okay. On different occasions by different people, these has been criticism of Dembski's book. No Free Lunch, and specifically chapter four in that book. Do you understand that? Do you — A. I know there's been criticism of many aspects of his book, yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	chaos and probability, 1989. Above that, research in cryptography and complexity theory, 1990. Above that, Independent Scholar, Pascal Centre, Hamilton, Ontario, research in complexity, information, and design, 1993 to 1996. Above that, Fellow, Discovery Institute, Center for the Renewal of Science and Culture, research in complexity, information, and design Q. You are reading on the Appendix?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I'm responding to your question does Dembski ever say he was doing mathematical research, and the answer is yes, according to his vitae. Q. Okay. On different occasions by different people, these has been criticism of Dembski's book. No Free Lunch, and specifically chapter four in that book. Do you understand that? Do you — A. I know there's been criticism of many aspects of his book, yes. Q. Right.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	chaos and probability, 1989. Above that, research in cryptography and complexity theory, 1990. Above that, Independent Scholar, Pascal Centre, Hamilton, Ontario, research in complexity, information, and design, 1993 to 1996. Above that, Fellow, Discovery Institute, Center for the Renewal of Science and Culture, research in complexity, information, and design Q. You are reading on the Appendix? A. Page 14 of his document.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I'm responding to your question does Dembski ever say he was doing mathematical research, and the answer is yes, according to his vitae. Q. Okay. On different occasions by different people, these has been criticism of Dembski's book. No Free Lunch, and specifically chapter four in that book. Do you understand that? Do you — A. I know there's been criticism of many aspects of his book, yes. Q. Right. A. I could look at chapter
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	chaos and probability, 1989. Above that, research in cryptography and complexity theory, 1990. Above that, Independent Scholar, Pascal Centre, Hamilton, Ontario, research in complexity, information, and design, 1993 to 1996. Above that, Fellow, Discovery Institute, Center for the Renewal of Science and Culture, research in complexity, information, and design Q. You are reading on the Appendix? A. Page 14 of his document. It's Appendix 1, Curriculum Vitae.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I'm responding to your question does Dembski ever say he was doing mathematical research, and the answer is yes, according to his vitae. Q. Okay. On different occasions by different people, these has been criticism of Dembski's book. No Free Lunch, and specifically chapter four in that book. Do you understand that? Do you — A. I know there's been criticism of many aspects of his book, yes. Q. Right. A. I could look at chapter four.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	chaos and probability, 1989. Above that, research in cryptography and complexity theory, 1990. Above that, Independent Scholar, Pascal Centre, Hamilton, Ontario, research in complexity, information, and design, 1993 to 1996. Above that, Fellow, Discovery Institute, Center for the Renewal of Science and Culture, research in complexity, information, and design Q. You are reading on the Appendix? A. Page 14 of his document. It's Appendix 1, Curriculum Vitae. Q. Okay. You are looking at	5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I'm responding to your question does Dembski ever say he was doing mathematical research, and the answer is yes, according to his vitae. Q. Okay. On different occasions by different people, these has been criticism of Dembski's book. No Free Lunch, and specifically chapter four in that book. Do you understand that? Do you — A. I know there's been criticism of many aspects of his book, yes. Q. Right. A. I could look at chapter four. Q. We are specifically looking
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	chaos and probability, 1989. Above that, research in cryptography and complexity theory, 1990. Above that, Independent Scholar, Pascal Centre, Hamilton, Ontario, research in complexity, information, and design, 1993 to 1996. Above that, Fellow, Discovery Institute, Center for the Renewal of Science and Culture, research in complexity, information, and design Q. You are reading on the Appendix? A. Page 14 of his document. It's Appendix 1, Curriculum Vitae.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I'm responding to your question does Dembski ever say he was doing mathematical research, and the answer is yes, according to his vitae. Q. Okay. On different occasions by different people, these has been criticism of Dembski's book. No Free Lunch, and specifically chapter four in that book. Do you understand that? Do you — A. I know there's been criticism of many aspects of his book, yes. Q. Right. A. I could look at chapter four.

A. Yes, that's correct, You

24

A. May I look at chapter

32 (Pages 122 to 125)

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
122	124
1 four? I don't know his book well	
2 enough to know it — the number of	1 Q. Okay, Is it accurate to
3 the chapter. Evolutionary	2 say that at some point that you had
4 Algorithms, yes.	3 an e-mail communication with
5 Q. And in that book, or in	4 Professor Dembski indicating that you
6 that chapter, referring to that	5 were not going to waste your time
7 chapter, a person by the name of	6 finding more errors in his works?
8 David Wolpert said it was, I think,	7 A. Yes. Let me explain the
9 written in Jell-O. Okay. Are you	8 context of the sentence - of this.
10 sware that Dembski has claimed that a	9 He sent me a copy of the paper, I
11 few months back that he has filled in	10 think he sent it to many people, and
	11 asked me to give my comments. And my
12 what was considered mathematical gaps 13 in that chapter?	12 response to him was, I don't intend
	13 to waste more time finding more
	14 errors in more work of yours.
	15 Q. Is there an academic code
16 Q. Okay. Have you looked at 17 that?	16 of conduct in professors dealing with
18 A. I have.	17 cach other?
19 Q. And that was in the paper	18 A. I don't think there's a
20 entitled Searching Large Spaces?	19 formal code. There my University
21 A. I have, yes.	20 has a code of conduct about how
22 Q. Okay. Is that accurate?	21 professors should treat each other.
23 Is that an accurate claim that he's	22 I think it varies from university to
24 made?	23 university, and many universities may
- Transi	24 have may have no such code.
	
123	125
1 A. Not in my opinian, no.	I Q. Okay. Your University has
2 Q. Has he attempted to fill in	2 a written code of conduct?
3 some of the gaps?	3 A, It does.
4 MR. HARVEY: Object to the	4 Q. Okay, And where is that
5 form of the question,	5 found?
6 THE WITNESS: He's filled a	6 A. In documents on the
7 lot of pages,	7 University of Waterloo web site, for
8 BY MR. THOMPSON:	8 example, can be found a code of
9 Q. Okay. Has he addressed any	9 conduct
10 of the criticisms?	10 Q. So it is your claim that
11 A. No, he hasn't addressed,	11 Dembski's paper that I've referred to
12 for example, any of my criticisms.	12 does not address your criticisms of
13 Q. Okay. When did you read	13 his –
14 that paper?	14 A. It does not
15 A. I think it was posted to	15 Q. Are you concerned that when
16 the Internet something like two	16 you raise a criticism, publicly or
17 months ago, one to two months ago, if	17 privately, that he does not respond
18 I remember correctly,	18 to your criticism by name?
19 Q. And you read it at that	19 A. I'm sorry, could you
20 time?	20 rephrase the question?
21 A. I leoked at it at that	21 Q. Sure. When you raise a
22 time, and I read it again more	22 criticism to his work, privately or
23 carefully in preparing for today's	23 publicly, are you concerned that he
24 event	24 does not respond to your criticisms
,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

33 (Pages 126 to 129)

l			
	126		128
1 2	by name, referring to you and your criticism?	1 2	A. I think he's trying to do that.
3	A. I'm sorry, it's the word	3	Q. So you would give him a
4	concerned that I don't know how to	4	good grade for effort?
5	deal with	3	MR. HARVEY: Object to the
6	Q. Okay.	ا ₆	form of the question.
7	A. Can you use another word?	7	BY MR. THOMPSON:
8	Q. Upset?	8	Q. Go ahead, if you can
š	A. No.	وا	answer.
10	Q. Well, why don't you tell me	10	MR. HARVEY: If you can
11	how you feel about that?	11	answer, you can answer, if you
12	A. I think that he has an	12	understand the question.
13	obligation to address valid	13	THE WITNESS: As a
14	criticisms, and I think he hasn't	14	professor, we don't give grades for
15	done that	15	effort, we give grades for
16	Q. Okay. Now, does he have to	16	
17	do that by referring to the person		BY MR. THOMPSON:
18	who expressed the criticism?	18	Q. Okay. You don't think he's
19	A. That would be standard	19	
20		20	A. I don't
21′	yes.	21	Q. Even though he's attempted?
22	Q. Okay. Would you say that	22	A. I don't
23		23	Q. Okay. Do you recall in
24	conduct?	24	that same phone conversation that you
		<u> </u>	
	127		129
1	127 MR. HARVEY: Object to the	1	129 told him you were on the phone with
1 2		1 2	told him you were on the phone with
	MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of	,	
2 3 4	MR. HARVEY; Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this	2	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week
2 3 4 5	MR. HARVEY; Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this situation.	2 3 4 5	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week about his book?
2 3 4 5 6	MR. HARVEY; Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this situation. BY MR. THOMPSON;	2 3 4 5 6	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week about his book? A. That's true at that time,
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. HARVEY; Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this situation. BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. Is there a code of conduct	2 3 4 5 6 7	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week about his book? A. That's true at that time, yes. Q. Okay. How much time do you feel you spent in analyzing his book
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. HARVEY; Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this situation. BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. Is there a code of conduct that would apply to this situation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week about his book? A. That's true at that time, yes. Q. Okay. How much time do you feel you spent in analyzing his book No Free Lunch?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. HARVEY; Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this situation. BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. Is there a code of conduct that would apply to this situation? A. Not a formal written one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week about his book? A. That's true at that time, yes. Q. Okay. How much time do you feel you spent in analyzing his book No Free Lunch? A. I think by the estimate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. HARVEY; Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this situation. BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. Is there a code of conduct that would apply to this situation? A. Not a formal written one that I can think of.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week about his book? A. That's true at that time, yes. Q. Okay. How much time do you feel you spent in analyzing his book No Free Lunch? A. I think by the estimate that I gave in the expert testimony
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. HARVEY; Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this situation. BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. Is there a code of conduct that would apply to this situation? A. Not a formal written one that I can think of. Q. Do you recall calling	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week about his book? A. That's true at that time, yes. Q. Okay. How much time do you feel you spent in analyzing his book No Free Lunch? A. I think by the estimate that I gave in the expert testimony was three months, if I remember
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. HARVEY; Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this situation. BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. Is there a code of conduct that would apply to this situation? A. Not a formal written one that I can think of. Q. Do you recall calling Professor Dembski back in 2002 —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week about his book? A. That's true at that time, yes. Q. Okay. How much time do you feel you spent in analyzing his book No Free Lunch? A. I think by the estimate that I gave in the expert testimony was three months, if I remember correctly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. HARVEY; Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this situation. BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. Is there a code of conduct that would apply to this situation? A. Not a formal written one that I can think of. Q. Do you recall calling Professor Dembski back in 2002 — A. I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week about his book? A. That's true at that time, yes. Q. Okay. How much time do you feel you spent in analyzing his book No Free Lunch? A. I think by the estimate that I gave in the expert testimony was three months, if I remember correctly. Q. Is that unusual, for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this situation. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Is there a code of conduct that would apply to this situation? A. Not a formal written one that I can think of. Q. Do you recall calling Professor Dembski back in 2002 — A. I do. Q. — about his book No Free	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week about his book? A. That's true at that time, yes, Q. Okay. How much time do you feel you spent in analyzing his book No Free Lunch? A. I think by the estimate that I gave in the expert testimony was three months, if I remember correctly. Q. Is that unusual, for professors to spend their sabbaticals
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this situation. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Is there a code of conduct that would apply to this situation? A. Not a formal written one that I can think of. Q. Do you recall calling Professor Dembski back in 2002 — A. I do. Q. — about his book No Free Lunch?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week about his book? A. That's true at that time, yes, Q. Okay. How much time do you feel you spent in analyzing his book No Free Lunch? A. I think by the estimate that I gave in the expert testimony was three months, if I remember correctly. Q. Is that unusual, for professors to spend their sabbaticals reviewing a book?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. HARVEY; Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this situation. BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. Is there a code of conduct that would apply to this situation? A. Not a formal written one that I can think of. Q. Do you recall calling Professor Dembski back in 2002 — A. I do. Q. — about his book No Free Lunch? A. I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week about his book? A. That's true at that time, yes. Q. Okay. How much time do you feel you spent in analyzing his book No Free Lunch? A. I think by the estimate that I gave in the expent testimony was three months, if I remember correctly. Q. Is that unusual, for professors to spend their sabbaticals reviewing a book? A. I didn't review the book,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. HARVEY; Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this situation. BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. Is there a code of conduct that would apply to this situation? A. Not a formal written one that I can think of. Q. Do you recall calling Professor Dembski back in 2002 — A. I do. Q. — about his book No Free Lunch? A. I do. Q. Do you recall encouraging	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week about his book? A. That's true at that time, yes, Q. Okay. How much time do you feel you spent in analyzing his book No Free Lunch? A. I think by the estimate that I gave in the expert testimony was three months, if I remember correctly. Q. Is that unusual, for professors to spend their sabbaticals reviewing a book? A. I didn't review the book, precisely. I read it and tried to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this situation. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Is there a code of conduct that would apply to this situation? A. Not a formal written one that I can think of. Q. Do you recall calling Professor Dembski back in 2002 — A. I do. Q. — about his book No Free Lunch? A. I do. Q. Do you recall encouraging him to write up his results in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week about his book? A. That's true at that time, yes, Q. Okay. How much time do you feel you spent in analyzing his book No Free Lunch? A. I think by the estimate that I gave in the expert testimony was three months, if I remember correctly. Q. Is that unusual, for professors to spend their sabbaticals reviewing a book? A. I didn't review the book, precisely. I read it and tried to understand its arguments. Then after
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this situation. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Is there a code of conduct that would apply to this situation? A. Not a formal written one that I can think of. Q. Do you recall calling Professor Dembski back in 2002 — A. I do. Q. — about his book No Free Lunch? A. I do. Q. Do you recall encouraging him to write up his results in the book in a mathematically rigorous	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week about his book? A. That's true at that time, yes, Q. Okay. How much time do you feel you spent in analyzing his book No Free Lunch? A. I think by the estimate that I gave in the expent testimony was three months, if I remember correctly. Q. Is that unusual, for professors to spend their sabbaticals reviewing a book? A. I didn't review the book, precisely. I read it and tried to understand its arguments. Then after doing so, I thought it would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this situation. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Is there a code of conduct that would apply to this situation? A. Not a formal written one that I can think of. Q. Do you recall calling Professor Dembski back in 2002 — A. I do. Q. — about his book No Free Lunch? A. I do. Q. Do you recall encouraging him to write up his results in the book in a mathematically rigorous way?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week about his book? A. That's true at that time, yes, Q. Okay. How much time do you feel you spent in analyzing his book No Free Lunch? A. I think by the estimate that I gave in the expert testimony was three months, if I remember correctly. Q. Is that unusual, for professors to spend their sabbaticals reviewing a book? A. I didn't review the book, precisely. I read it and tried to understand its arguments. Then after doing so, I thought it would be worthwhile to write a review of it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this situation. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Is there a code of conduct that would apply to this situation? A. Not a formal written one that I can think of. Q. Do you recall calling Professor Dembski back in 2002 — A. I do. Q. — about his book No Free Lunch? A. I do. Q. Do you recall encouraging him to write up his results in the book in a mathematically rigorous way? A. I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week about his book? A. That's true at that time, yes, Q. Okay. How much time do you feel you spent in analyzing his book No Free Lunch? A. I think by the estimate that I gave in the expert testimony was three months, if I remember correctly. Q. Is that unusual, for professors to spend their sabbaticals reviewing a book? A. I didn't review the book, precisely. I read it and tried to understand its arguments. Then after doing so, I thought it would be worthwhile to write a review of it. Q. Isn't it true that during
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this situation. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Is there a code of conduct that would apply to this situation? A. Not a formal written one that I can think of. Q. Do you recall calling Professor Dembski back in 2002 — A. I do. Q. — about his book No Free Lunch? A. I do. Q. Do you recall encouraging him to write up his results in the book in a mathematically rigorous way? A. I do. Q. Okay. Don't you think he's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week about his book? A. That's true at that time, yes, Q. Okay. How much time do you feel you spent in analyzing his book No Free Lunch? A. I think by the estimate that I gave in the expert testimony was three months, if I remember correctly. Q. Is that unusual, for professors to spend their sabbaticals reviewing a book? A. I didn't review the book, precisely. I read it and tried to understand its arguments. Then after doing so, I thought it would be worthwhile to write a review of it. Q. Isn't it true that during sabbaticals, mathematicians typically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this situation. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Is there a code of conduct that would apply to this situation? A. Not a formal written one that I can think of. Q. Do you recall calling Professor Dembski back in 2002 — A. I do. Q. — about his book No Free Lunch? A. I do. Q. Do you recall encouraging him to write up his results in the book in a mathematically rigorous way? A. I do. Q. Okay. Don't you think he's doing that now with these various	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week about his book? A. That's true at that time, yes, Q. Okay. How much time do you feel you spent in analyzing his book No Free Lunch? A. I think by the estimate that I gave in the expert testimony was three months, if I remember correctly. Q. Is that unusual, for professors to spend their sabbaticals reviewing a book? A. I didn't review the book, precisely. I read it and tried to understand its arguments. Then after doing so, I thought it would be worthwhile to write a review of it. Q. Isn't it true that during sabbaticals, mathematicians typically devote their time to primary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. He hasn't testified that there's any code of conduct that applies to this situation. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Is there a code of conduct that would apply to this situation? A. Not a formal written one that I can think of. Q. Do you recall calling Professor Dembski back in 2002 — A. I do. Q. — about his book No Free Lunch? A. I do. Q. Do you recall encouraging him to write up his results in the book in a mathematically rigorous way? A. I do. Q. Okay. Don't you think he's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	told him you were on the phone with Wesley Elsberry several times a week about his book? A. That's true at that time, yes, Q. Okay. How much time do you feel you spent in analyzing his book No Free Lunch? A. I think by the estimate that I gave in the expert testimony was three months, if I remember correctly. Q. Is that unusual, for professors to spend their sabbaticals reviewing a book? A. I didn't review the book, precisely. I read it and tried to understand its arguments. Then after doing so, I thought it would be worthwhile to write a review of it. Q. Isn't it true that during sabbaticals, mathematicians typically devote their time to primary

34 (Pages 130 to 133)

ORAL DEPOSITION OF JEFFREY O. SHALLIT - 06-28-05

	REI O. SHALLIT - 06-28-05
130	
1 A. Your question doesn't have	132
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 arise, the bacterial – he says the
	2 bacterial flagellum
de a proposation and explorately IP	3 That's an error, but let's
The second of th	4 say a bacterial flagellum. He does
A transfer of the terms of the	5 so in terms of a calculation
6 the seventh year is the sabbatical 7 year. And this is a time for	6 involving binomial coefficients and
.) 4m; 1mm and 50 mms, 101	7 powers, and he asserts the number
8 professors to pursue many different	8 corresponds to ten to the miras 288th
9 activities that they normally	9 power, that means .00000 with 287
10 wouldn't be able to do.	10 zeroes and then a one.
11 During my sabbatical, I	11 Q. Okay, Could you, to a
12 finished a book, namely, the book	12 layman, could you explain what that
13 Automatic Sequences that was	13 means, what the significance of that
14 published by Cambridge University	14 is7
15 Press.	15 A. It's an extremely small
16 I also wrote many papers.	16 probability.
17 And in addition, something that I	17 Q. And how would that relate
18 would typically not have the ability	18 to the theory of intelligent design?
19 to do during teaching and other	19 A. You're asking me to make
20 duties, is I spent three months	20 Dembski's argument for him. Dembski
21 analyzing the arguments in Professor	21 would say such a small probability
22 Dembski's book	22 indicates that the flagelfurn could
23 Q. Why did you feel it was	23 not have arisen naturally.
24 necessary to take three months out of	24 Q. Okay, Now, with his number
	to any ton, marina manger
131	133
1 your professional life to analyze	
2 that book?	1 of Toy 65 orders of magnitude, what
3 A. I thought that I wanted	2 does that mean?
4 to understand his arguments, and I	3 A. That means he's off by a
5 didn't anticipate it would take as	4 thousand thousand thousand
6 long as it did to read them and	5 thousand thousand thousand
7 consider them carefully.	6 thousand thousand
8 Q. So it's a fair statement to	7 thousand — I said thousand 22 times
9 say you took his book seriously?	8 there a factor that large.
10 A. I did take it seriously, as	9 Q. How does that affect the
11 lic – he challenged people to do.	10 validity of the theory?
12 Q. On page six of your report.	II A. I'd say that when you have
13 you talk about in No Free Lunch	12 a calculation in a book that's off by
14 Dembski recorded a number that is 65	13 65 orders of magnitude, it indicates
15 orders of magnitude off. Could you	14 sloppiness, certainly, and that the
16 explain that for nie, please?	15 figure should be retracted or
17 A. Yes. Let's see if I can	16 otherwise publicized as wrong, and
18 get the exact page here for you. On	17 the correct figure should be given
19 page 297 of No Free Lunch, there's a	18 Q. My question was, how does
20 calculation where he uses something	19 that implicate his theory?
21 he calls a perturbation probability	20 A. It implies that the
22 to approximate a probability, one of	21 flagellum is far more improbable than
23 several that he uses in computing the	22 his own calculation actually says.
	23 O So it actually hairs him

23 several that he uses in computing the

24 probability that the flagellum would

Q. So it actually beins his

24 theory, does it not?

35 (Pages 134 to 137)

	234		136
1 _		١.	
1	A. The error helps his theory,	1	correction, changed the figure?
2	that's right. The error makes it	2	A. I was not aware of it. He
3	look more improbable.	3	certainly didn't inform me.
4	Q. Oh, it does?	4	Q. Okay. Do you know an
5	A. Yes.	5	individual by the name of Robert
6	Q. Than had he corrected the	6	Marks, or know of him, I should say?
7	65 magnitude?	7	A. Robert Marks?
8	A. Right. So it should be 10	8	Q. Uh-huh.
9	to the minus 223 power, so he's made	9	A. The name is not familiar,
10	it 10 to the 65 more times improbable	10	DO,
11	than it should be.	111	Q. Okay. Are you familiar
12	Q. Okay. In the scheme of	12	with the expert report of Scott
13	things, would it make much	13	Minick?
	difference, I mean, even the number	14	A. No, I wouldn't say I could
	that is accurate, how would you	15	say anything about it, really.
	describe that? As highly improbable?	16	Q. As I understand the
17	A. I would describe that if	17	position that you've taken
	the calculation were done correctly,	18	throughout, that, you know, you're
	it would be improbable.	19	limiting your expert opinions to the
20		20	areas that you have credentials in,
	improbable?	21	and that is, mathematics and computer
22	A. I don't know what that	22	science; is that correct?
	means. Sony.	23	A. Mathematics, computer
24	Q. In layman's terms, what	24	science, and also pseudomathematics
1 27	Q. Magrituita tama, mita		science, and also pseudomatiematics
1			•
	135		137
1		١,	
1 2	would be the chances?	1 2	and pseudoscience to some extent.
1 2 3	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation	2	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field,
2	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsersical model, so I	3	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience?
3	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation.	2 3 4	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field,
2 3 4	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation. My only point in pointing	2 3 4 5	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field, yes.
2 3 4 5	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation.	2 3 4	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field, yes. Q. Who studies that?
2 3 4 5 6	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation. My only point in pointing out that this was wrong is that Dembski has made a calculation where	2 3 4 5 6 7	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field, yes. Q. Who studies that? A. There have been many, many
2 3 4 5 6 7	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation. My only point in pointing out that this was wrong is that Dembski has made a calculation where he's made 10 to the 65th error, and	2 3 4 5 6	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field, yes. Q. Who studies that? A. There have been many, many books and papers on pseudoscience and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation. My only point in pointing out that this was wrong is that Dembski has made a calculation where he's made 10 to the 65th error, and routine scientific practice would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field, yes. Q. Who studies that? A. There have been many, many books and papers on pseudoscience and pseudomathematics.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation. My only point in pointing out that this was wrong is that Dembski has made a calculation where he's made 10 to the 65th error, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field, yes. Q. Who studies that? A. There have been many, many books and papers on pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. Q. Is it a department in any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation. My only point in pointing out that this was wrong is that Dembski has made a calculation where he's made 10 to the 65th error, and routine scientific practice would be to issue an erratum to this, and he hasn't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field, yes. Q. Who studies that? A. There have been many, many books and papers on pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. Q. Is it a department in any university?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation. My only point in pointing out that this was wrong is that Dembski has made a calculation where he's made 10 to the 65th ener, and routine scientific practice would be to issue an erratum to this, and he hasn't. Q. Now, okay, other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field, yes. Q. Who studies that? A. There have been many, many books and papers on pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. Q. Is it a department in any university? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation. My only point in pointing out that this was wrong is that Dembski has made a calculation where he's made 10 to the 65th error, and routine scientific practice would be to issue an erratum to this, and he hasn't. Q. Now, okay, other mathematicians have made errors?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field, yes. Q. Who studies that? A. There have been many, many books and papers on pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. Q. Is it a department in any university? A. No. Q. Are there any—
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation. My only point in pointing out that this was wrong is that Dembski has made a calculation where he's made 10 to the 65th error, and routine scientific practice would be to issue an erratum to this, and he hasn't. Q. Now, okay, other mathematicians have made errors? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field, yes. Q. Who studies that? A. There have been many, many books and papers on pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. Q. Is it a department in any university? A. No. Q. Are there any — A. No, it's a — it would be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation. My only point in pointing out that this was wrong is that Dembski has made a calculation where he's made 10 to the 65th error, and routine scientific practice would be to issue an errortum to this, and he hasn't. Q. Now, okay, other mathematicians have made errors? A. Yes. Q. And it is not something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field, yes. Q. Who studies that? A. There have been many, many books and papers on pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. Q. Is it a department in any university? A. No. Q. Are there any — A. No, it's a — it would be a sub field.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation. My only point in pointing out that this was wrong is that Dembski has made a calculation where he's made 10 to the 65th error, and routine scientific practice would be to issue an erratum to this, and he hasn't. Q. Now, okay, other mathematicians have made errors? A. Yes. Q. And it is not something that is tremendously unusual, is it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field, yes. Q. Who studies that? A. There have been many, many books and papers on pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. Q. Is it a department in any university? A. No. Q. Are there any — A. No, it's a — it would be a sub field. Q. Okay. Are there any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation. My only point in pointing out that this was wrong is that Dembski has made a calculation where he's made 10 to the 65th error, and routine scientific practice would be to issue an erratum to this, and he hasn't. Q. Now, okay, other mathematicians have made errors? A. Yes. Q. And it is not something that is tremendously unusual, is it? A. No, it's not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field, yes. Q. Who studies that? A. There have been many, many books and papers on pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. Q. Is it a department in any university? A. No. Q. Are there any — A. No, it's a — it would be a sub field. Q. Okay. Are there any professors who claim to be expents in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation. My only point in pointing out that this was wrong is that Dembski has made a calculation where he's made 10 to the 65th error, and routine scientific practice would be to issue an erratum to this, and he hasn't. Q. Now, okay, other mathematicians have made errors? A. Yes. Q. And it is not something that is tremendously unusual, is it? A. No, it's not. Q. Okay. And your objection	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field, yes. Q. Who studies that? A. There have been many, many books and papers on pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. Q. Is it a department in any university? A. No. Q. Are there any — A. No, it's a — it would be a sub field. Q. Okay. Are there any professors who claim to be expents in pseudomathematics and pseudoscience?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation. My only point in pointing out that this was wrong is that Dembski has made a calculation where he's made 10 to the 65th error, and routine scientific practice would be to issue an erratum to this, and he hasn't. Q. Now, okay, other mathematicians have made errors? A. Yes. Q. And it is not something that is tremendously unusual, is it? A. No, it's not. Q. Okay. And your objection is that when the error was presented	2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field, yes. Q. Who studies that? A. There have been many, many books and papers on pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. Q. Is it a department in any university? A. No. Q. Are there any — A. No, it's a — it would be a sub field. Q. Okay. Are there any professors who claim to be expents in pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. Yeah, I think there would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation. My only point in pointing out that this was wrong is that Dembski has made a calculation where he's made 10 to the 65th error, and routine scientific practice would be to issue an errorum to this, and he hasn't. Q. Now, okay, other mathematicians have made errors? A. Yes. Q. And it is not something that is tremendously unusual, is it? A. No, it's not. Q. Okay. And your objection is that when the error was presented to him, he should have issued some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field, yes. Q. Who studies that? A. There have been many, many books and papers on pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. Q. Is it a department in any university? A. No. Q. Are there any — A. No, it's a — it would be a sub field. Q. Okay. Are there any professors who claim to be expents in pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. Yeah, I think there would be several, yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation. My only point in pointing out that this was wrong is that Dembski has made a calculation where he's made 10 to the 65th error, and routine scientific practice would be to issue an errorum to this, and he hasn't. Q. Now, okay, other mathematicians have made errors? A. Yes. Q. And it is not something that is tremendously unusual, is it? A. No, it's not. Q. Okay. And your objection is that when the error was presented to him, he should have issued some kind of correction?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field, yes. Q. Who studies that? A. There have been many, many books and papers on pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. Q. Is it a department in any university? A. No. Q. Are there any — A. No, it's a — it would be a sub field. Q. Okay. Are there any professors who claim to be expents in pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. Yeah, I think there would be several, yeah. Q. Okay. How would you define
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation. My only point in pointing out that this was wrong is that Dembski has made a calculation where he's made 10 to the 65th error, and routine scientific practice would be to issue an errorum to this, and he hasn't. Q. Now, okay, other mathematicians have made errors? A. Yes. Q. And it is not something that is tremendously unusual, is it? A. No, it's not. Q. Okay. And your objection is that when the error was presented to him, he should have issued some kind of correction? A. At the very least, yes.	2 3 4 5 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field, yes. Q. Who studies that? A. There have been many, many books and papers on pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. Q. Is it a department in any university? A. No. Q. Are there any A. No, it's a — it would be a sub field. Q. Okay. Are there any professors who claim to be expents in pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. Yeah, I think there would be several, yeah. Q. Okay. How would you define a pseudomathematician?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation. My only point in pointing out that this was wrong is that Dembski has made a calculation where he's made 10 to the 65th error, and routine scientific practice would be to issue an errorum to this, and he hasn't. Q. Now, okay, other mathematicians have made errors? A. Yes. Q. And it is not something that is tremendously unusual, is it? A. No, it's not. Q. Okay. And your objection is that when the error was presented to him, he should have issued some kind of correction? A. At the very least, yes. Q. Okay. Would it help to	2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field, yes. Q. Who studies that? A. There have been many, many books and papers on pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. Q. Is it a department in any university? A. No. Q. Are there any — A. No, it's a — it would be a sub field. Q. Okay. Are there any professors who claim to be expents in pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. Yeah, I think there would be several, yeah. Q. Okay. How would you define a pseudomathematician? A. Well, let me start with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	would be the chances? A. But the entire calculation is based on a nonsensical model, so I think it has no interpretation. My only point in pointing out that this was wrong is that Dembski has made a calculation where he's made 10 to the 65th error, and routine scientific practice would be to issue an errorum to this, and he hasn't. Q. Now, okay, other mathematicians have made errors? A. Yes. Q. And it is not something that is tremendously unusual, is it? A. No, it's not. Q. Okay. And your objection is that when the error was presented to him, he should have issued some kind of correction? A. At the very least, yes.	2 3 4 5 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and pseudoscience to some extent. Q. Okay. Is that a field, pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. The study of it is a field, yes. Q. Who studies that? A. There have been many, many books and papers on pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. Q. Is it a department in any university? A. No. Q. Are there any A. No, it's a — it would be a sub field. Q. Okay. Are there any professors who claim to be expents in pseudomathematics and pseudoscience? A. Yeah, I think there would be several, yeah. Q. Okay. How would you define a pseudomathematician?

36 (Pages 138 to 141)

	138		140	
1 1	Q. Okay,	Ι,	O 11/2-14	
1 2	4	1	Q. Would you consider or do	
3		3	you consider, excuse me, do you	
4	science, mimics science in several		consider William Dembski a	
5		4	pseudoscientist?	
6		5	A. I think pseudo – yes, I	
ĺž		6	think it's a combination of	
8	- am symmetric Controller, Care] 7	pseudoscience and pseudomathematics,	Ì
9	the mathematical games column of	8	I was restricting myself to the	
10	Scientific American wrote a book	1.9	pscudomathematics.	ļ
111		10	Q. Okay. Would you consider	
12		11	Michael Behe a pseudoscientist?	1
13		12	 A. I – at this point, if I 	- 1
114	··· ¥ - · · · ·	13		Į
		14	— Jana de la minera de la presenta del presenta de la presenta de la presenta del presenta de la presenta del presenta de la presenta de la presenta de la presenta del presenta de la presenta del la presenta del la presenta del la presenta del la presenta de la presenta del la presenta de la presenta del la presenta dela presenta del la presenta del la presenta del la presenta del la	
15	P	15	· ····- a — · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · 	ŀ
] [6]		16	I ALABAMAN SA MINI	- 1
18		17		
19		18	his work does exhibit some of the	
20		19	aspects of pseudoscience,	ļ
		20	Q. You know he's a professor	
22	that's unique to them and which is	21	of microbiology at Lehigh University?	
23		22	A. Ido.	
24	community,	23	Q. And that he has published a	
24	Pseudoscientists believe	24	lot of works in the area of	
ı				
F				
┝╸		┼—	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	_
_	139		141	-
]		 	_	
1 2	they are - often believe they are	1	microbiology?	-
	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from	2	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work.	
2	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results.	2 3	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is	
3	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results. Pseudoscientists do not	2 3 4	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is pseudoscience?	
2 3 4	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results. Pseudoscientists do not respond to critics. So these are	2 3 4 5	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is pseudoscience? A. Darwin's Black Box.	
2 3 4 5	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results. Pseudoscientists do not respond to critics. So these are some of the things that he laid out	2 3 4 5 6	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is pseudoscience? A. Darwin's Black Box. Q. What part of that?	
2 3 4 5 6	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results. Pseudoscientists do not respond to critics. So these are some of the things that he laid out as characteristics of pseudoscience.	2 3 4 5 6 7	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is pseudoscience? A. Darwin's Black Box. Q. What part of that? A. I think, again, I'm only	
2 3 4 5 6 7	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results. Pseudoscientists do not respond to critics. So these are some of the things that he laid out as characteristics of pseudoscience. And pseudomathematics is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is pseudoscience? A. Darwin's Black Box. Q. What part of that? A. I think, again, I'm only speaking as a layman's understanding.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results. Pseudoscientists do not respond to critics. So these are some of the things that he laid out as characteristics of pseudoscience. And pseudomathematics is similarly the practice of mathematics	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is pseudoscience? A. Darwin's Black Box. Q. What part of that? A. I think, again, I'm only speaking as a layman's understanding, and I don't intend to offer this as	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results. Pseudoscientists do not respond to critics. So these are some of the things that he laid out as characteristics of pseudoscience. And pseudomathematics is similarly the practice of mathematics where it looks, perhaps to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is pseudoscience? A. Darwin's Black Box. Q. What part of that? A. I think, again, I'm only speaking as a layman's understanding, and I don't intend to offer this as expert testimony.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results. Pseudoscientists do not respond to critics. So these are some of the things that he laid out as characteristics of pseudoscience, And pseudomathematics is similarly the practice of mathematics where it looks, perhaps to the untrained eye, as if someone is doing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is pseudoscience? A. Darwin's Black Box. Q. What part of that? A. I think, again, I'm only speaking as a layman's understanding, and I don't intend to offer this as expert testimony. I think the fact that he	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results. Pseudoscientists do not respond to critics. So these are some of the things that he laid out as characteristics of pseudoscience. And pseudomathematics is similarly the practice of mathematics where it looks, perhaps to the untrained eye, as if someone is doing mathematics, but the person is not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is pseudoscience? A. Darwin's Black Box. Q. What part of that? A. I think, again, I'm only speaking as a layman's understanding, and I don't intend to offer this as expert testimony. I think the fact that he doesn't — he doesn't change his	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results. Pseudoscientists do not respond to critics. So these are some of the things that he laid out as characteristics of pseudoscience. And pseudomathematics is similarly the practice of mathematics where it looks, perhaps to the untrained eye, as if someone is doing mathematics, but the person is not following the generally accepted	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is pseudoscience? A. Darwin's Black Box. Q. What part of that? A. I think, again, I'm only speaking as a layman's understanding, and I don't intend to offer this as expert testimony. I think the fact that he doesn't — he doesn't change his arguments and respond to good.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results. Pseudoscientists do not respond to critics. So these are some of the things that he laid out as characteristics of pseudoscience. And pseudomathematics is similarly the practice of mathematics where it looks, perhaps to the untrained eye, as if someone is doing mathematics, but the person is not following the generally accepted standards of presenting, for example,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is pseudoscience? A. Darwin's Black Box. Q. What part of that? A. I think, again, I'm only speaking as a layman's understanding, and I don't intend to offer this as expert testimony. I think the fact that he doesn't — he doesn't change his arguments and respond to good criticisms. So, for example, the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results. Pseudoscientists do not respond to critics. So these are some of the things that he laid out as characteristics of pseudoscience. And pseudomathematics is similarly the practice of mathematics where it looks, perhaps to the untrained eye, as if someone is doing mathematics, but the person is not following the generally accepted standards of presenting, for example, theorems together with proofs, of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is pseudoscience? A. Darwin's Black Box. Q. What part of that? A. I think, again, I'm only speaking as a layman's understanding, and I don't intend to offer this as expert testimony. I think the fact that he doesn't — he doesn't change his arguments and respond to good criticisms. So, for example, the mouse trap analogy I think has been	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results. Pseudoscientists do not respond to critics. So these are some of the things that he laid out as characteristics of pseudoscience. And pseudomathematics is similarly the practice of mathematics where it looks, perhaps to the untrained eye, as if someone is doing mathematics, but the person is not following the generally accepted standards of prescuting, for example, theorems together with proofs, of responding to criticism, focusing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is pseudoscience? A. Darwin's Black Box. Q. What part of that? A. I think, again, I'm only speaking as a layman's understanding, and I don't intend to offer this as expert testimony. I think the fact that he doesn't — he doesn't change his arguments and respond to good criticisms. So, for example, the mouse trap analogy I think has been decisively refuted, but he continues	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results. Pseudoscientists do not respond to critics. So these are some of the things that he laid out as characteristics of pseudoscience. And pseudomathematics is similarly the practice of mathematics where it looks, perhaps to the untrained eye, as if someone is doing mathematics, but the person is not following the generally accepted standards of presenting, for example, theorems together with proofs, of responding to criticism, focusing attacks on, you know, on the very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is pseudoscience? A. Darwin's Black Box. Q. What part of that? A. I think, again, I'm only speaking as a layman's understanding, and I don't intend to offer this as expert testimony. I think the fact that he doesn't — he doesn't change his arguments and respond to good criticisms. So, for example, the mouse trap analogy I think has been decisively refuted, but he continues to give that.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results. Pseudoscientists do not respond to critics. So these are some of the things that he laid out as characteristics of pseudoscience. And pseudomathematics is similarly the practice of mathematics where it looks, perhaps to the untrained eye, as if someone is doing mathematics, but the person is not following the generally accepted standards of prescriting, for example, theorems together with proofs, of responding to criticism, focusing attacks on, you know, on the very best known mathematical theories that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is pseudoscience? A. Darwin's Black Box. Q. What part of that? A. I think, again, I'm only speaking as a layman's understanding, and I don't intend to offer this as expert testimony. I think the fact that he doesn't — he doesn't change his arguments and respond to good criticisms. So, for example, the mouse trap analogy I think has been decisively refuted, but he continues to give that. Q. Where do you believe it's	
2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results. Pseudoscientists do not respond to critics. So these are some of the things that he laid out as characteristics of pseudoscience. And pseudomathematics is similarly the practice of mathematics where it looks, perhaps to the untrained eye, as if someone is doing mathematics, but the person is not following the generally accepted standards of presenting, for example, theorems together with proofs, of responding to criticism, focusing attacks on, you know, on the very best known mathematical theories that are accepted by everyone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is pseudoscience? A. Darwin's Black Box. Q. What part of that? A. I think, again, I'm only speaking as a layman's understanding, and I don't intend to offer this as expert testimony. I think the fact that he doesn't — he doesn't change his arguments and respond to good criticisms. So, for example, the mouse trap analogy I think has been decisively refuted, but he continues to give that. Q. Where do you believe it's been decisively refuted? Who's	
2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results. Pseudoscientists do not respond to critics. So these are some of the things that he laid out as characteristics of pseudoscience. And pseudomathematics is similarly the practice of mathematics where it looks, perhaps to the untrained eye, as if someone is doing mathematics, but the person is not following the generally accepted standards of presenting, for example, theorems together with proofs, of responding to criticism, focusing attacks on, you know, on the very best known mathematical theories that are accepted by everyone, So I would say it's very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is pseudoscience? A. Darwin's Black Box. Q. What part of that? A. I think, again, I'm only speaking as a layman's understanding, and I don't intend to offer this as expert testimony. I think the fact that he doesn't — he doesn't change his arguments and respond to good criticisms. So, for example, the mouse trap analogy I think has been decisively refuted, but he continues to give that. Q. Where do you believe it's been decisively refuted? Who's decisively refuted it?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results. Pseudoscientists do not respond to critics. So these are some of the things that he laid out as characteristics of pseudoscience. And pseudomathematics is similarly the practice of mathematics where it looks, perhaps to the untrained eye, as if someone is doing mathematics, but the person is not following the generally accepted standards of presenting, for example, theorems together with proofs, of responding to criticism, focusing attacks on, you know, on the very best known mathematical theories that are accepted by everyone. So I would say it's very similar to that, just the focus has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is pseudoscience? A. Darwin's Black Box. Q. What part of that? A. I think, again, I'm only speaking as a layman's understanding, and I don't intend to offer this as expert testimony. I think the fact that he doesn't — he doesn't change his arguments and respond to good criticisms. So, for example, the mouse trap analogy I think has been decisively refuted, but he continues to give that. Q. Where do you believe it's been decisively refuted? Who's decisively refuted it? A. I think there are a	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results. Pseudoscientists do not respond to critics. So these are some of the things that he laid out as characteristics of pseudoscience. And pseudomathematics is similarly the practice of mathematics where it looks, perhaps to the untrained eye, as if someone is doing mathematics, but the person is not following the generally accepted standards of presenting, for example, theorems together with proofs, of responding to criticism, focusing attacks on, you know, on the very best known mathematical theories that are accepted by everyone. So I would say it's very similar to that, just the focus has shifted from — very similar to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is pseudoscience? A. Darwin's Black Box. Q. What part of that? A. I think, again, I'm only speaking as a layman's understanding, and I don't intend to offer this as expert testimony. I think the fact that he doesn't — he doesn't change his arguments and respond to good criticisms. So, for example, the mouse trap analogy I think has been decisively refuted, but he continues to give that. Q. Where do you believe it's been decisively refuted? Who's decisively refuted it? A. I think there are a large —	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they are — often believe they are unjustly persecuted or prevented from disseminating their results. Pseudoscientists do not respond to critics. So these are some of the things that he laid out as characteristics of pseudoscience. And pseudomathematics is similarly the practice of mathematics where it looks, perhaps to the untrained eye, as if someone is doing mathematics, but the person is not following the generally accepted standards of presenting, for example, theorems together with proofs, of responding to criticism, focusing attacks on, you know, on the very best known mathematical theories that are accepted by everyone. So I would say it's very similar to that, just the focus has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	microbiology? A. I didn't say all his work. Q. Which work do you think is pseudoscience? A. Darwin's Black Box. Q. What part of that? A. I think, again, I'm only speaking as a layman's understanding, and I don't intend to offer this as expert testimony. I think the fact that he doesn't — he doesn't change his arguments and respond to good criticisms. So, for example, the mouse trap analogy I think has been decisively refuted, but he continues to give that. Q. Where do you believe it's been decisively refuted? Who's decisively refuted it? A. I think there are a	

37 (Pages 142 to 145)

ORAL DEPOSITION OF JEFFREY O. SHALLIT - 06-28-05

		_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	142		144
1	It's outside his area of expertise.	1	epinion on that
2	I don't know why we're pursuing this,	2	Q. Okay. Can you offer any
3	what relevance this has to this	l 3	expert opinion on the policy that was
4	litigation. He can answer the	4	adopted by the Dever Area School
5	question, but I'm not going to let	5	Board which is the subject matter of
6	this go on for too long.	6	this lawsuit?
ž	THE WIINESS: I would say,	7	A. I'm not qualified to
8	again, prefacing that this is only my	8	discuss science education in the high
0	layman's understanding, I believe	Š	schools, per se. I don't know the
10		10	
i		I	legal issues, and I couldn't offer
11 12	people whose critiques I've read, such as Kenneth Miller, for example.	11	anything of value about their
13	BY MR, THOMPSON:	12	particular policy.
- 1		13	Q. What do you understand as
14	Q. What about Professor Scott	14	the theory of an intelligent design?
16	Minick, do you think he's a	15	A. I think that based on my
	pseudoscientist?	16	understanding of Dembski's summary,
17	A. I don't know enough of his	17	that it is the belief that certain
18	work to be able to give you an	18	aspects of nature exhibit a
19	answer.	39	complexity which could not be reduced
20	Q. Did you read the report of	20	to chance or necessity and,
21	Stephen Meyer?	21	therefore, according to Dembski, must
22	A. I did read it, yes.	22	be assigned to an intelligent
23	Q. Do you think he's a	23	designer, a supernatural being.
24	pseudoscientist?	24	Q. Do you agree that
	112		
	143		145
1	A. Again, prefacing my remarks	1	scientists like Michael Behe look at
2	that it's only a Jayman's, I	2	a bacterial flagellum and see design?
3	wouldn't I wouldn't call him a	3	MR. HARVEY: Object to the
4	pseudoscientist because I don't think	4	form of the question.
5	he's even mimicking science, so I	5	THE WITNESS: You're asking
6	don't he's a philosopher, as far	6	me to talk about Michael Behe's
7	as i can tell.	7	internal state, and I don't -
8	Q. Isn't it true many times	8	BY MR. THOMPSON:
9	new theories, before they're accepted	9	Q. Well, no, his report, his
10	by the general scientific community,	10	expert opinion.
- 11	are considered pseudoscience?	ii	A. I haven't — I don't feel I
12	A. No, I don't think so. I		have been qualified to answer
13	don't think that's true. But - no,	13	anything about bacterial flagellum
14	I would say no.	14	other than the calculation in No Free
15	Q. What about the Big Bang	15	Lunch by Dembski.
16	theory?	16	Q. Your report focuses on a
17	A I'm not	17	rebuttal of Dembski; is that correct?
18	MR, HARVEY: I'm going to	18	A. I think there are several
19	object to the form of the question.	19	aspects of my report. I address his
20	What about it?	20	qualifications, and I address his
21	BY MR. THOMPSON:	21	
21 22	BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Wasn't it at one point	21 22	mathematical claims. Q. A lot of your report,

considered pseudoscience?

A. I couldn't offer any expert

23

24

23 though, really deals with an attack

24 on Denibski, does it not?

38 (Pages 146 to 149)

·· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
146	140
1 MR. HARVEY: Object to the	1 objection
2 form of the question. Attacking	2 THE WITNESS: I'd say
3 Dembski personally, or on his work?	3 neither is — not accepted by the
4 MR. THOMPSON: An attack of	m 4 scientific community at large is a
5 Dembski, if you can answer the	5 fact, and not useful to science is my
6 question	6 opinion
7 MR. HARVEY: Object to the	7 BY MR. THOMPSON:
8 form of the question	8 Q. Now, when you say Dembski
9 THE WITNESS: Can you	9 is not a scientist, how is that
10 quality what you mean by the word 11 attack?	10 relevant to the question of whether
11 attack? 12 BY MR. THOMPSON;	11 his theory is valid?
13 Q. Well, you make a claim	12 A. It's a separate issue.
14 Dembski is not a scientist. Is that	13 Q. Okay. So when you make a
15 an attack on Dembski?	14 statement Dembski is not a scientist,
16 A. I think it's	15 you are not in any way impugning the 16 validity of his theory —
17 MR, HARVEY: Object to the	
18 form of the question.	17 MR. HARVEY: Object. 18 BY MR. THOMPSON:
19 THE WITNESS: 1 think it's	19 Q. — is that correct?
20 a factual statement, by my	20 MR. HARVEY: You may
21 understanding of the word science.	21 answer.
22 BY MR. THOMPSON:	22 THE WITNESS: Yes, that's
23 Q. You say in your report that	23 correct.
24 Dembski is not a renowned	24 BY MR. THOMPSON:
147	149
1 mathematician, Is that an attack on	1 Q. Okay. So when you make a
2 Dembski?	2 statement that Dembski is not a
3 MR. HARVEY: Object to the 4 form of the question	3 renowned mathematician, you are not
4 form of the question. 5 THE WITNESS: I think it's	4 in any way impugning the validity of
6 a factual statement,	5 his theory; is that correct?
7 BY MR. THOMPSON:	6 MR. HARVEY: I'm going to
8 Q. You say Dembski's work is	7 object to the form of the question. 8 THE WITNESS: Yes that's
9 extensively criticized in the	1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
10 literature, but he rarely responds.	9 correct 10 BY MR. THOMPSON:
11 Is that an attack on Dembski?	11 Q. You make the statement
12 MR. HARVEY: Object to the	12 Dembski's work is extensively
13 form of the question. You may	13 cuticized in the literature, but he
14 answer.	14 rarely responds. That is not in any
15 THE WITNESS: I think it's	15 way impugning the validity of his
16 a factual statement 17 BY MR, THOMPSON	16 theory, is it?
	17 MR, HARVEY: Same
	18 objection.
 Dembski's method for inferring design is neither accepted by the scientific 	19 THE WITNESS: I don't think
21 community at large nor useful to	20 it has a yes or no answer, again,
22 science. Is that an attack on	21 BY MR. THOMPSON:
23 Denibski?	22 Q. You mean the validity of a
24 MR. HARVEY: Same	23 theory depends on whether someone 24 responds to criticism ⁹
	24 responds to criticism?
	

39 (Pages 150 to 153)

		_	
	150		152
1	A. If the criticism isn't	1	Q. So much of the claims that
1 2	addressed and it's correct, then,	2	you are making and that I just
3		3	referred to have no relevancy at all
4	yes. Q. Well, that's - I didn't	4	,
5	ask — you inserted "and it's	5	to the validity of whether Dembski's
š	correct." I'm just talking about the	6	theory of intelligent design is a valid theory, is that correct?
7	claim itself.	7	MR, HARVEY; Objection,
8	A. Okay, Could you rephrase,	ĺś	Mischaracterizes the testimony.
ا ۋا		9	-
1 -	then? Q. Okay, You indicated	10	THE WITNESS: Do you want to - could you rephrase it?
10	Dembski's work is extensively	11	
111	criticized in the literature, but he	12	MR. THOMPSON: I'll try to
13	rarely responds. Does that claim in	13	repluase it, Would you please repeat what I asked.
14	any way irapuga the validity of his	14	
15	theory?	15	(The court reporter read back the following:
16	A. In a logical sense, no.	16	'Q. So much of the
17	Q. Well, aren't scientists	17	claims that you are making and that I
18	supposed to be logical?	18	
19	A. Well, in a sociological	19	
	sense, yes, so I find it hard -	20	
21	Q. It's a	21	
22	A. I'm a mathematician and		correct?")
23	scientist and I don't fit well into a	23	BY MR. THOMPSON:
24	legal community, and for that, I	24	Q. Do you understand the
-	B	*	Q. Do you madesania uz
		<u> </u>	
	151		153
1	apologize.	1	question now?
2	Q. Well, no, I'm talking about	2	A. I would say some of what
3	logic in the serse of is it a	3	I've said is not directly addressing
4	fallacious argument to make that just	4	that question, yes.
5	because he does not respond to	5	Q. Well, the various
6	literature excuse me. Just	6	allegations that I referred to
7	because he does not respond to	7	earlier, Dembski is not a scientist,
8	criticism in the literature, that	g 8	Demoski is not a renowned
9	that impugns the validity of his	9	mathematician, Dembski's work is
10		10	
	theory?	1 10	extensively chilicized in the
11	A. That would be fallacious if	11	extensively criticized in the literature but he rarely responds,
11 12	A. That would be fallacious if	11	literature but he rarely responds,
1	•		literature but he rarely responds, Dembski's method for inferring design
12 13 14	A. That would be fallacious if I had made that argument, yes.	11 12	literature but he rarely responds, Dembski's method for inferring design is neither accepted by scientific
12 13 14 15	A. That would be fallacious if I had made that argument, yes. Q. Right, And would it in any	11 12 13	literature but he rarely responds, Dembski's method for inferring design
12 13 14 15 16	A. That would be fallacious if Had made that argument, yes. Q. Right. And would it in any way impagn the validity of his theory	11 12 13 14	literature but he rarely responds, Dembski's method for inferring design is neither accepted by scientific community at large nor useful to
12 13 14 15	A. That would be fallacions if I had made that argument, yes. Q. Right. And would it in any way impagn the validity of his theory by claiming Dembski's method for	11 12 13 14 15	literature but he rarely responds, Dembski's method for inferring design is neither accepted by scientific community at large nor useful to science, none of those allegations
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That would be fallacions if I had made that argument, yes. Q. Right. And would it in any way impogn the validity of his theory by claiming Dembski's method for inferring design is neither accepted	11 12 13 14 15 16	literature but he rarely responds, Dembski's method for inferring design is neither accepted by scientific community at large nor useful to science, none of those allegations really relate to whether Dembski's
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. That would be fallacious if I had made that argument, yes. Q. Right. And would it in any way impagn the validity of his theory by claiming Dembski's method for inferring design is neither accepted by the scientific community at large,	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	literature but he rarely responds, Dembski's method for inferring design is neither accepted by scientific community at large nor useful to science, none of those allegations really relate to whether Dembski's theory of intelligent design is a
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That would be fallacious if I had made that argument, yes. Q. Right. And would it in any way impogn the validity of his theory by claiming Dembski's method for inferring design is neither accepted by the scientific community at large, nor useful to science?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	literature but he rarely responds, Dembski's method for inferring design is neither accepted by scientific community at large nor useful to science, none of those allegations really relate to whether Dembski's theory of intelligent design is a valid theory, is that correct?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That would be fallacions if I had made that argument, yes. Q. Right. And would it in any way impugn the validity of his theory by claiming Dembski's method for inferring design is neither accepted by the scientific community at large, nor useful to science? A. It could be correct even so. Q. Correct.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	literature but he rarely responds, Dembski's method for inferring design is neither accepted by scientific community at large nor useful to science, none of those allegations really relate to whether Dembski's theory of intelligent design is a valid theory, is that correct? A. It's just hard because it
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That would be fallacious if I had made that argument, yes. Q. Right. And would it in any way impagn the validity of his theory by claiming Dembski's method for inferring design is neither accepted by the scientific community at large, nor useful to science? A. It could be correct even so. Q. Correct. (Mr. Rothschild exited the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	literature but he rarely responds, Dembski's method for inferring design is neither accepted by scientific community at large nor useful to science, none of those allegations really relate to whether Dembski's theory of intelligent design is a valid theory, is that correct? A. It's just hard because it doesn't have a yes or no answer.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That would be fallacions if I had made that argument, yes. Q. Right. And would it in any way impagn the validity of his theory by claiming Dembski's method for inferring design is neither accepted by the scientific community at large, nor useful to science? A. It could be correct even so. Q. Correct. (Mr. Rothschild exited the deposition room at 2:24 p.m.)	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	literature but he rarely responds, Dembski's method for inferring design is neither accepted by scientific community at large nor useful to science, none of those allegations really relate to whether Dembski's theory of intelligent design is a valid theory, is that correct? A. It's just hard because it doesn't have a yes or no answer. It's a — we use many methods for
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That would be fallacious if I had made that argument, yes. Q. Right. And would it in any way impagn the validity of his theory by claiming Dembski's method for inferring design is neither accepted by the scientific community at large, nor useful to science? A. It could be correct even so. Q. Correct. (Mr. Rothschild exited the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	literature but he rarely responds, Dembski's method for inferring design is neither accepted by scientific community at large nor useful to science, none of those allegations really relate to whether Dembski's theory of intelligent design is a valid theory, is that correct? A. It's just hard because it doesn't have a yes or no answer. It's a — we use many methods for determining the validity of theories.

40 (Pages 154 to 157)

ORAL DEPOSITION OF JEFFREY O. SHALLIT - 06-28-05

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		154		156
	1	done. But we also evaluate theories	l	you've alleged, does not affect the
	2	every day on the basis of appeal to	1 2	validity of his theory, does it?
1	3	appropriate authority. So	. 3	A. No.
1	4	Q. Well, isn't - even	4	Q. Okay. And the fact that
i	5	MR. HARVEY: I'm going to	5	Dembski is not a renowned
ı	6	object. I don't believe, I'm not	6	mathematician does not affect the
1	7	sure that it's clear that he was	1 7	validity of his theory, does it?
ľ	8	finished	8	A. No.
ŀ	9	MR. THOMPSON: Okay.	9	Q. Okay. And the fact that
1:	10	MR. HARVEY: Were you	10	
1:	11	fmished with your answer?	111	
]:	12	THE WITNESS: I think I was	12	rarely responds does not affect the
1:	13	finished.	13	
1:	14	BY MR. THOMPSON:	14	
1:	15	Q. Okay. Well, appeal to	15	The state of the s
1:	16	appropriate authority, that's a	16	Q. Are we stuck on that one?
1:	17	fallacious argument in itself, isn't	17	A. I guess to make it clear,
[]	18	it?	18	
)	19	 A. No, appeal to authority is 	19	
	20	a fallacious argument,	20	
	21,	Q. But even appeal to	21	
	22	apprepriate authority, the authority	22	
	23	neight be wrong; isn't that true?	23	
2	14	Isn't that one of the fallacious	24	useful to science, does that affect
L	_			,
		155		157
1	1	arguments discussed in books in	j	the validity of his theory?
	2	logic, appeal to authority?	2	A. That alone, no.
	3	A. No, I think appeal to	3	Q. Okay. On page ten, you
١.	4	authority is a fallacious argument.	4	refer to - and that's paragraph
Ι.	5	But appeal to appropriate authority	5	number six, 'Dembski's Law of
	6	is not always fallacious. It could	1 6	Conservation of Information' is not a
1 1	7	be fallacious, but it's not	7	low " Con you evalor what you man

be fallacious, but it's not 8 necessarily fallacions. Q. When you prove your 10 argument, when you're attempting to prove the validity of your argument, 12 how does the validity of your argument depend upon the authority 13 14 that you're appealing to? A. You didn't - you didn't 15 16 really follow what I said, I think. 17 I said that we - we, as people, use 18 many different methods for assessing 19 the correctness of claims. And in 20 areas where one is not an expert, the 21 opinions of experts are useful. 22 Q. Okay. Now I'll ask my

question again. The fact that

24 Dembski is not a scientist, which

law." Can you explain what you mean by that? A. Yes. Dembski makes a 10 centain claim that his version of 11 complexity, which he calls specified complexity, has the property that if a function, a deterministic function, 14 is applied to a particular item of 15 information with a particular 16 specified complexity, then the new 17 item of information that you get by 18 applying the function, let's call it 19 F, to the item of information X, new 20 piece of information F of X, has no 21 more information in the Dembski 22 sense, specified complexity, than the 23 original X.

And he makes a similar

41 (Pages 158 to 161)

$\overline{}$		_	
	158		160
١,	all the section of the state of the section of the	١.	0.00
1	claim to Fs that are not strictly	l I	Q. Ceramic, is it? Okay.
2	deterministic but involve a	2	A. I believe that's what it
3	stochastic element. This he calls	3	says. May I consult the book?
4	his Law of Conservation of	4	Q. Sure.
5	Information.	5	Bioceramic engineering, I
6	Q. And you're saying it's not	6	don't purport to be an expert in
7	a law?	7	engineering, but bio means life, and
8	A. It's not a law.	8	ceramic, I think we know what
9	 Q. Could you define what you 	9	ceramics are, so I imagine it has to
10	mean by law?	10	
11	A He uses the term law, and	111	
	when I say it's not a law, I mean	12	
12			
13	it's not correct. The claim, the Law	13	be my guess.
14	•	14	Q. Do you recall criticizing
15	not correct.	15	Ruys -
16	Q. Are you aware of the	16	A. Ido.
17	endorsements of Dembski's book No	17	Q for endorsing Dembski's
	Free Lunch?	18	work
19	A. I'm familiar with many of	19	A. Ida,
20	them, yes.	20	Q. — on ethical grounds?
21	Q. Okay. Are you familiar	21	A. I criticized him on the
22	with the endorsement he received by	22	basis that giving your opinion where
23	John C. Lennox?	23	you're not an expert for the
24	A. Iamo.	24	
			-
		ı	
			
	159		161
1		1	
1 2	Q. Do you consider John C.	1 2	unethical.
2	Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist,	2	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of
3	Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician?	2 3	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics excuse me, the
2 3 4	Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes.	2 3 4	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for
2 3 4 5	 Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? 	2 3 4 5	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics — excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers?
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? A. Yes, 	2 3 4 5 6	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers? A. I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? A. Yes. Q. Do you consider him 	2 3 4 5 6 7	unothical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics — excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers? A. I did. Q. Was there a specific
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? A. Yes. Q. Do you consider him involved in pseudomathematics? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics — excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers? A. I did. Q. Was there a specific provision in there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? A. Yes. Q. Do you consider him involved in pseudomathematics? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics — excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers? A. I did. Q. Was there a specific provision in there? A. I cited — I quoted to him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? A. Yes. Q. Do you consider him involved in pseudomathematics? A. No. Q. Okay. What about Andrew 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	unothical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics — excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers? A. I did. Q. Was there a specific provision in there? A. I cited — I quoted to him something along those lines. It was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? A. Yes. Q. Do you consider him involved in pseudomathematics? A. No. Q. Okay. What about Andrew Ruys, are you aware of his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics — excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers? A. I did. Q. Was there a specific provision in there? A. I cited — I quoted to him something along those lines. It was three years ago. I don't remember
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? A. Yes. Q. Do you consider him involved in pseudomathematics? A. No. Q. Okay. What about Andrew Ruys, are you aware of his endorsement of —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	unothical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics — excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers? A. I did. Q. Was there a specific provision in there? A. I cited — I quoted to him something along those lines. It was three years ago. I don't remember the exact.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? A. Yes. Q. Do you consider him involved in pseudomathematics? A. No. Q. Okay. What about Andrew Ruys, are you aware of his endorsement of— A. I am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics — excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers? A. I did. Q. Was there a specific provision in there? A. I cited — I quoted to him something along those lines. It was three years ago. I don't remember the exact. Q. Well, why did you do that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? A. Yes. Q. Do you consider him involved in pseudomathematics? A. No. Q. Okay. What about Andrew Ruys, are you aware of his endorsement of — A. I am. Q. And do you consider himself	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics — excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers? A. I did. Q. Was there a specific provision in there? A. I cited — I quoted to him something along those lines. It was three years ago. I don't remember the exact. Q. Well, why did you do that? A. Because he insisted that it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? A. Yes. Q. Do you consider him involved in pseudomathematics? A. No. Q. Okay. What about Andrew Ruys, are you aware of his endorsement of — A. I am. Q. And do you consider himself a credible scientist?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics — excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers? A. I did. Q. Was there a specific provision in there? A. I cited — I quoted to him something along those lines. It was three years ago. I don't remember the exact. Q. Well, why did you do that? A. Because he insisted that it was perfectly fine for him to endotse
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? A. Yes, Q. Do you consider him involved in pseudomathematics? A. No. Q. Okay. What about Andrew Ruys, are you aware of his endorsement of — A. I am. Q. And do you consider himself a credible scientist? A. I believe he's an engineer,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics — excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers? A. I did. Q. Was there a specific provision in there? A. I cited — I quoted to him something along those lines. It was three years ago. I don't remember the exact. Q. Well, why did you do that? A. Because he insisted that it was perfectly fine for him to endotse it. And — but he didn't respond to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? A. Yes. Q. Do you consider him involved in pseudomathematics? A. No. Q. Okay. What about Andrew Ruys, are you aware of his endorsement of — A. I am. Q. And do you consider himself a credible scientist? A. I believe he's an engineer, a materials engineer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics — excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers? A. I did. Q. Was there a specific provision in there? A. I cited — I quoted to him something along those lines. It was three years ago. I don't remember the exact. Q. Well, why did you do that? A. Because he insisted that it was perfectly fine for him to endotse it. And — but he didn't respond to my question about whether he felt he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? A. Yes. Q. Do you consider him involved in pseudomathematics? A. No. Q. Okay. What about Andrew Ruys, are you aware of his endorsement of — A. I am. Q. And do you consider himself a credible scientist? A. I believe he's an engineer, a materials engineer. Q. How would you define that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics — excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers? A. I did. Q. Was there a specific provision in there? A. I cited — I quoted to him something along those lines. It was three years ago. I don't remember the exact. Q. Well, why did you do that? A. Because he insisted that it was perfectly fine for him to endotse it. And — but he didn't respond to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? A. Yes. Q. Do you consider him involved in pseudomathematics? A. No. Q. Okay. What about Andrew Ruys, are you aware of his endorsement of — A. I am. Q. And do you consider himself a credible scientist? A. I believe he's an engineer, a materials engineer. Q. How would you define that in the different departments of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics — excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers? A. I did. Q. Was there a specific provision in there? A. I cited — I quoted to him something along those lines. It was three years ago. I don't remember the exact. Q. Well, why did you do that? A. Because he insisted that it was perfectly fine for him to endotse it. And — but he didn't respond to my question about whether he felt he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? A. Yes. Q. Do you consider him involved in pseudomathematics? A. No. Q. Okay. What about Andrew Ruys, are you aware of his endorsement of — A. I am. Q. And do you consider himself a credible scientist? A. I believe he's an engineer, a materials engineer. Q. How would you define that in the different departments of academia?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics — excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers? A. I did. Q. Was there a specific provision in there? A. I cited — I quoted to him something along those lines. It was three years ago. I don't remember the exact. Q. Well, why did you do that? A. Because he insisted that it was perfectly fine for him to endorse it. And — but he didn't respond to my question about whether he felt he had the qualifications to understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? A. Yes. Q. Do you consider him involved in pseudomathematics? A. No. Q. Okay. What about Andrew Ruys, are you aware of his endorsement of — A. I am. Q. And do you consider himself a credible scientist? A. I believe he's an engineer, a materials engineer. Q. How would you define that in the different departments of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics — excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers? A. I did. Q. Was there a specific provision in there? A. I cited — I quoted to him something along those lines. It was three years ago. I don't remember the exact. Q. Well, why did you do that? A. Because he insisted that it was perfectly fine for him to endorse it. And — but he didn't respond to my question about whether he felt he had the qualifications to understand it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? A. Yes. Q. Do you consider him involved in pseudomathematics? A. No. Q. Okay. What about Andrew Ruys, are you aware of his endorsement of — A. I am. Q. And do you consider himself a credible scientist? A. I believe he's an engineer, a materials engineer. Q. How would you define that in the different departments of academia? A. He's an engineer. Q. Engineer. Okay. What is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics — excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers? A. I did. Q. Was there a specific provision in there? A. I cited — I quoted to him something along those lines. It was three years ago. I don't remember the exact. Q. Well, why did you do that? A. Because he insisted that it was perfectly fine for him to endorse it. And — but he didn't respond to my question about whether he felt he had the qualifications to understand it. Q. And so your — A. This was private
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? A. Yes. Q. Do you consider him involved in pseudomathematics? A. No. Q. Okay. What about Andrew Ruys, are you aware of his endorsement of — A. I am. Q. And do you consider himself a credible scientist? A. I believe he's an engineer, a materials engineer. Q. How would you define that in the different departments of academia? A. He's an engineer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics — excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers? A. I did. Q. Was there a specific provision in there? A. I cited — I quoted to him something along those lines. It was three years ago. I don't remember the exact. Q. Well, why did you do that? A. Because he insisted that it was perfectly fine for him to endorse it. And — but he didn't respond to my question about whether he felt he had the qualifications to understand it. Q. And so your — A. This was private correspondence, I want to emphasize.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? A. Yes. Q. Do you consider him involved in pseudomathematics? A. No. Q. Okay. What about Andrew Ruys, are you aware of his endorsement of — A. I am. Q. And do you consider himself a credible scientist? A. I believe he's an engineer, a materials engineer. Q. How would you define that in the different departments of academia? A. He's an engineer. Q. Engineer. Okay. What is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics — excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers? A. I did. Q. Was there a specific provision in there? A. I cited — I quoted to him something along those lines. It was three years ago. I don't remember the exact. Q. Well, why did you do that? A. Because he insisted that it was perfectly fine for him to endorse it. And — but he didn't respond to my question about whether he felt he had the qualifications to understand it. Q. And so your — A. This was private correspondence, I want to emphasize. Q. Okay. So what you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Do you consider John C. Lennox a credible scientist, mathematician? A. He's a mathematician, yes. Q. Credible mathematician? A. Yes, Q. Do you consider him involved in pseudomathematics? A. No. Q. Okay. What about Andrew Ruys, are you aware of his endorsement of — A. I am. Q. And do you consider himself a credible scientist? A. I believe he's an engineer, a materials engineer. Q. How would you define that in the different departments of academia? A. He's an engineer. Q. Engineer. Okay. What is a biochromatic engineer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	unethical. Q. And you cited the Code of Canadian Ethics — excuse me, the Canadian Code of Ethics for Engineers? A. I did. Q. Was there a specific provision in there? A. I cited — I quoted to him something along those lines. It was three years ago. I don't remember the exact. Q. Well, why did you do that? A. Because he insisted that it was perfectly fine for him to endorse it. And — but he didn't respond to my question about whether he felt he had the qualifications to understand it. Q. And so your — A. This was private correspondence, I want to emphasize.

42 (Pages 162 to 165)

	350		
_	162		164
) q	malifications to endorse the book,	1	there's a small amount of animosity,
	herefore, you should not have	2	yes.
	ndersed the book?	3	BY MR. THOMPSON:
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. Why is that?
5	Q. Have you contacted any	5	 A. Well, to take the most
	ther scholars who have endorsed	6	recent example, he - he alleged that
7	A. I have.	7	I engaged in unethical conduct, and
8	Q. — Dembski's book?	8	
9	A. Uh-huh.	9	incorrect, and he did so by posting
10	Q. How many?	10	it on the Internet.
11	A I couldn't say because the	11	Q. Was that with reference to
	ook came out in 2002, but I would	12	
	uess it was between five and ten.	13	with —
14	Q. Is this a usual practice of	14	A. It was.
15 ye	œus?	15	Q Professor Michael Ruse?
16	A. Please replirase the	16	A. It was.
17 q	ucstion.	17	Q. And you, in fact,
18	Q. Is it a usual practice of	18	
	ours to look at book reviews and	19	
	riticize individuals who are	20	A. It is a - your summary of
	ndorsing a book?	21	the events is misleading.
22	A. I have on occasion, yes.	22	Q. Okay. Why don't you give
23	Q. What other occasions?		me the summary of events.
24	A. I have to think, I believe	24	A. The summary of events was
1 1	163		165
	Once criticized someone for	1	that Elsberry and I considered the
	idersing a pro-evolution, attentationist book which was poorly	2	possibility of submitting our paper
	ritten.		to a volume edited by Ruse and
	Q. And you criticized it on	4	Dembski,
-	And you chocized it on hat grounds?	5	I wrote to Ruse and asked
	A. That the endorsement wasn't	6	him to keep my concern confidential,
_	A. That the endoisement wash	7	that if I sent the paper to Ruse and
	Q. And do you remember what	8	Dembski, Dembski would find some
	title of that book was?	9	reason to not include it in the
	A. It was it was just a		volume. And then he would not only
	cond. I can't remember. It was by	11	know our arguments, but also have
	Australian anticreationist, and 1	12	kept our paper out. That was the
l4 con	uld come up with the title and give	13 14	context,
15 in i	in a minute, but —	15	And however, Ruse
	Q. Okzy. Is it a fair	16	mistakenly forwarded this
_	attement to make that there is	17	confidential e-mail, which I asked
	imosity between you and Bill	18	him to keep confidential, to Dembski
l8 am	embski?	19	by accident, which he was mortified to do, and he apologized — Ruse
	-14E-0E-1		10 40. ALU 16 HIDIO26760 — KIISE
19 De			
19 De 20	MR. HARVEY: Object to the	20	apologized to me profusely,
19 De 20 21 for	MR. HARVEY: Object to the on of the question. I believe he	20 21	apologized to me profusely, And I called up Dembski and
19 De 20 21 for	MR. HARVEY: Object to the on of the question. I believe he nonly testify about his end of	20 21 22	apologized to me profusely, And I called up Dembski and I said — I explained to him, because
19 De 20 21 for 22 car	MR. HARVEY: Object to the on of the question. I believe he nonly testify about his end of	20 21	apologized to me profusely, And I called up Dembski and

43 (Pages 166 to 169)

ORAL DEPOSITION OF JEFFREY O. SHALLIT - 06-28-05

	165		160
1	the paper in behind his back.	1	Q. Continuing on with this, I
2	I wasn't, I was simply	2	don't know how to characterize this,
1 3	expressing my concern. We hadn't	3	but this exchange that you're having
4	submitted a paper. We hadn't asked	4	with Professor Dembski, you indicated
5	the paper to be included. We had	5	to him just recently, actually in
6	never asked it to be included behind	6	
7	his back.	1 2	March, that you were not going to
8			waste any more time looking at papers
_	l simply asked I	8	of his; is that correct?
9	expressed my concern to Ruse, and	9	A. No. 1 believe what I said
10	Ruse replied. And that was it. The	10	was - well, you can read what I
]]	paper was never submitted, or Ruse	11	said. I think you have it in front
12	never saw the paper.	12	of you. I said something to the
13	And I apologized to Dembski	13	order of I don't plan to waste any
14		14	more time finding mistakes in papers
15		15	of yours.
16		16	Q. Right
17	nudeness, and Dembski accepted my	17	A. That's different from
18	apology.	18	reading. Finding mistakes is a more
19	Q. Well, isn't it true the	19	thorough reading.
20	actual e-mail that you sent said the	20	Q. I'll quote it so that it's
21	following: "I am somewhat womed	21	accurate. "I already told you that
22	that if you send the MS" - is that	22	since you have never publicly
23	the manuscript —	23	acknowledged even one of the many
24	A. Uh-hah.	24	errors I have pointed out in your
		1	
		 	
	167	l	169
١.		j	1-7
1	Q "to him," meaning	1	work, I do not intend to waste my
2	Dembski, "he will find some reason to	2	time finding more errors in more work
] 3	put the kibosh an it." And then	3	of yours."
4	you've got in parentheses, Too	4	A. That's correct.
5	technical, too long." "And then he	5	Q. Then the next paragraph.
6	will win both ways. It doesn't get	6	"I find your failure to acknowledge
7	published in your anthology, and he	7	the errors I have pointed out
8	already knows the content before it	8	completely indefensible, both
9	appears." Isn't that what you wrote	9	ethically and scientifically."
10	in your e-mail?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. That's what I wrote, and I	11	Q. Period. That's what the
12	believe I made an accurate summary of	12	letter was, or the e-mail you sent.
13	it just now.	13	A. Uh-huh, yes.
14	Q. Well, you wanted to keep	14	Q. In that e-mail you were
15	your manuscript away from Dembski;	15	saying, and correct me if I'm wrong,
16	isn't that true?	16	that you were not going to read any
17	A. 1 did – 1 expressed my	17	more of his papers?
3 IX	wony that if he saw it, he would	18	A. At the time that e-mail was

21 papers.

22

19 written, I had the intention that I

20 would not search for errors in his

23 your e-mail that I just read was a

24 response to an e-mail that he had

Q. And that was a response,

19 unfairly reject it. That was my

A. I never submitted the

23 manuscript to Ruse. He never saw

Q. Okay.

24 it And it - well -

20 wony,

21

22

44 (Pages 170 to 173)

170	172	
 sent you, among other critics, and 	1 "O. Arc you aware of the	
2 that e-mail basically indicated that	1 "Q. Are you aware of the 2 religious implications in the battle	
3 he was attaching a paper to fill in	3 between the theory of intelligent	
4 the details of chapter four of No	4 design and the theory of evolution?")	
5 Free Lunch which, you know, Day	id 5 THE WITNESS: 1 don't know	
6 Wolpert had referred to as, quote,	6 what I'm supposed to do. If I don't	
7 written in Jell-O.	7 think that intelligent design is a	
8 A. That's correct.	8 theory, then how should I answer the	
9 Q. Okay. And he wanted you	9 question? It seems to be like do you	
10 all to take a look at it; right?	10 beat your wife? When did you stop	}
11 A. Yes.	11 bearing your wife?	İ
12 Q. Okay, And he welcomed yo	ET 12 BY MR. THOMPSON:	
13 comments; correct?	13 Q. You don't acknowledge that	. !
14 A. He said he welcomed my	14 proponents of intelligent design view	ĺ
	15 it as a theory?	
16 Q. Right. And your response 17 was the e-mail that you sent him th	16 A. Yes, but I don't view it as	
18 we just referred to?		ļ
19 A. That's true.	18 question without betraying my own	į
20 Q. Well, isn't that an	19 understanding of it.	ŀ
21 indication that at least he was	20 Q. Do you acknowledge reading 21 the book by Barbara Forrest and Paul	
22 willing to listen to critics and had	21 the book by Barbara Forrest and Paul 22 Gross entitled Creationism's Trojan	1
23 already responded to critics?	23 Horse, I believe?	
24 A. No, it's not such an	24 A. Ido.	
•		į
	•	
177	173	
1	173	
1 indication	1 Q. In there they discuss the	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that	1 Q. In there they discuss the 2 theory of intelligent design, do they	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that	1 Q. In there they discuss the 2 theory of intelligent design, do they 3 not?	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that 3 there is a dispute between 4 intelligent design theory and the 5 theory of evolution that has	1 Q. In there they discuss the 2 theory of intelligent design, do they 3 not? 4 A. I think they discussed	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that 3 there is a dispute between 4 intelligent design theory and the 5 theory of evolution that has 6 religious implications to it?	1 Q. In there they discuss the 2 theory of intelligent design, do they 3 not? 4 A. I think they discussed 5 intelligent design. I'm not sure 6 they used the word theory	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that 3 there is a dispute between 4 intelligent design theory and the 5 theory of evolution that has 6 religious implications to it? 7 MR. HARVEY: Object to the	1 Q. In there they discuss the 2 theory of intelligent design, do they 3 not? 4 A. I think they discussed 5 intelligent design. I'm not sure 6 they used the word theory.	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that 3 there is a dispute between 4 intelligent design theory and the 5 theory of evolution that has 6 religious implications to it? 7 MR. HARVEY: Object to the 8 use of the word theory.	1 Q. In there they discuss the 2 theory of intelligent design, do they 3 not? 4 A. I think they discussed 5 intelligent design. I'm not sure 6 they used the word theory. 7 Q. Are you having a problem 8 with the word theory that I put in	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that 3 there is a dispute between 4 intelligent design theory and the 5 theory of evolution that has 6 religious implications to it? 7 MR. HARVEY: Object to the 8 use of the word theory. 9 THE WITNESS: Could you	1 Q. In there they discuss the 2 theory of intelligent design, do they 3 not? 4 A. I think they discussed 5 intelligent design. I'm not sure 6 they used the word theory. 7 Q. Are you having a problem 8 with the word theory that I put in 9 front of intelligent design?	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that 3 there is a dispute between 4 intelligent design theory and the 5 theory of evolution that has 6 religious implications to it? 7 MR. HARVEY: Object to th 8 use of the word theory. 9 THE WITNESS: Could you 10 repluase?	1 Q. In there they discuss the 2 theory of intelligent design, do they 3 not? 4 A. I think they discussed 5 intelligent design. I'm not sure 6 they used the word theory. 7 Q. Are you having a problem 8 with the word theory that I put in 9 from of intelligent design? 10 A. That is precisely the	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that 3 there is a dispute between 4 intelligent design theory and the 5 theory of evolution that has 6 religious implications to it? 7 MR. HARVEY: Object to th 8 use of the word theory. 9 THE WITNESS: Could you 10 replicase? 11 BY MR. THOMPSON;	1 Q. In there they discuss the 2 theory of intelligent design, do they 3 not? 4 A. I think they discussed 5 intelligent design. I'm not sure 6 they used the word theory. 7 Q. Are you having a problem 8 with the word theory that I put in 9 front of intelligent design? 10 A. That is precisely the 11 problem, yes.	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that 3 there is a dispute between 4 intelligent design theory and the 5 theory of evolution that has 6 religious implications to it? 7 MR. HARVEY: Object to th 8 use of the word theory. 9 THE WITNESS: Could you 10 repluase? 11 BY MR. THOMPSON; 12 Q. Are you aware of the	1 Q. In there they discuss the 2 theory of intelligent design, do they 3 not? 4 A. I think they discussed 5 intelligent design. I'm not sure 6 they used the word theory. 7 Q. Are you having a problem 8 with the word theory that I put in 9 from of intelligent design? 10 A. That is precisely the 11 problem, yes, 12 Q. Okay. If I took the word	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that 3 there is a dispute between 4 intelligent design theory and the 5 theory of evolution that has 6 religious implications to it? 7 MR. HARVEY: Object to th 8 use of the word theory. 9 THE WITNESS: Could you 10 repluase? 11 BY MR. THOMPSON: 12 Q. Are you aware of the 13 religious implications in the battle	1 Q. In there they discuss the 2 theory of intelligent design, do they 3 not? 4 A. I think they discussed 5 intelligent design. I'm not sure 6 they used the word theory. 7 Q. Are you having a problem 8 with the word theory that I put in 9 from of intelligent design? 10 A. That is precisely the 11 problem, yes, 12 Q. Okay. If I took the word 13 theory out, would you answer the	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that 3 there is a dispute between 4 intelligent design theory and the 5 theory of evolution that has 6 religious implications to it? 7 MR. HARVEY: Object to th 8 use of the word theory. 9 THE WITNESS: Could you 10 replusse? 11 BY MR. THOMPSON: 12 Q. Are you aware of the 13 religious implications in the battle 14 between the theory of intelligent	1 Q. In there they discuss the 2 theory of intelligent design, do they 3 not? 4 A. I think they discussed 5 intelligent design. I'm not sure 6 they used the word theory. 7 Q. Are you having a problem 8 with the word theory that I put in 9 front of intelligent design? 10 A. That is precisely the 11 problem, yes, 12 Q. Okay. If I took the word 13 theory out, would you answer the 14 question?	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that 3 there is a dispute between 4 intelligent design theory and the 5 theory of evolution that has 6 religious implications to it? 7 MR. HARVEY: Object to th 8 use of the word theory. 9 THE WITNESS: Could you 10 replusse? 11 BY MR. THOMPSON: 12 Q. Are you aware of the 13 religious implications in the battle 14 between the theory of intelligent 15 design and the theory of evolution?	1 Q. In there they discuss the 2 theory of intelligent design, do they 3 not? 4 A. I think they discussed 5 intelligent design. I'm not sure 6 they used the word theory. 7 Q. Are you having a problem 8 with the word theory that I put in 9 front of intelligent design? 10 A. That is precisely the 11 problem, yes, 12 Q. Okay. If I took the word 13 theory out, would you answer the 14 question? 15 A. I would.	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that 3 there is a dispute between 4 intelligent design theory and the 5 theory of evolution that has 6 religious implications to it? 7 MR. HARVEY: Object to th 8 use of the word theory. 9 THE WITNESS: Could you 10 replusse? 11 BY MR. THOMPSON; 12 Q. Are you aware of the 13 religious implications in the battle 14 between the theory of intelligent 15 design and the theory of evolution? 16 A. I'm aware —	1 Q. In there they discuss the 2 theory of intelligent design, do they 3 not? 4 A. I think they discussed 5 intelligent design. I'm not sure 6 they used the word theory. 7 Q. Are you having a problem 8 with the word theory that I put in 9 front of intelligent design? 10 A. That is precisely the 11 problem, yes. 12 Q. Okay. If I took the word 13 theory out, would you answer the 14 question? 15 A. I would. 16 Q. Okay. I take the word	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that 3 there is a dispute between 4 intelligent design theory and the 5 theory of evolution that has 6 religious implications to it? 7 MR. HARVEY: Object to the 8 use of the word theory. 9 THE WITNESS: Could you 10 replusse? 11 BY MR. THOMPSON; 12 Q. Are you aware of the 13 religious implications in the battle 14 between the theory of intelligent 15 design and the theory of evolution? 16 A. I'm aware — 17 MR. HARVEY: Object to the 18 form of the question.	1 Q. In there they discuss the 2 theory of intelligent design, do they 3 not? 4 A. I think they discussed 5 intelligent design. I'm not sure 6 they used the word theory. 7 Q. Are you having a problem 8 with the word theory that I put in 9 front of intelligent design? 10 A. That is precisely the 11 problem, yes. 12 Q. Okay. If I took the word 13 theory out, would you answer the 14 question? 15 A. I would. 16 Q. Okay. I take the word 17 theory out. Are you familiar with	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that 3 there is a dispute between 4 intelligent design theory and the 5 theory of evolution that has 6 religious implications to it? 7 MR. HARVEY: Object to the 8 use of the word theory. 9 THE WITNESS: Could you 10 replicase? 11 BY MR. THOMPSON; 12 Q. Are you aware of the 13 religious implications in the battle 14 between the theory of intelligent 15 design and the theory of evolution? 16 A. I'm aware – 17 MR. HARVEY: Object to the 18 form of the question. 19 BY MR. THOMPSON;	1 Q. In there they discuss the 2 theory of intelligent design, do they 3 not? 4 A. I think they discussed 5 intelligent design. I'm not sure 6 they used the word theory. 7 Q. Are you having a problem 8 with the word theory that I put in 9 front of intelligent design? 10 A. That is precisely the 11 problem, yes. 12 Q. Okay. If I took the word 13 theory out, would you answer the 14 question? 15 A. I would. 16 Q. Okay. I take the word 17 theory out. Are you familiar with 18 the religious implications in the	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that 3 there is a dispute between 4 intelligent design theory and the 5 theory of evolution that has 6 religious implications to it? 7 MR. HARVEY: Object to the 8 use of the word theory. 9 THE WITNESS: Could you 10 replinase? 11 BY MR. THOMPSON: 12 Q. Are you aware of the 13 religious implications in the battle 14 between the theory of intelligent 15 design and the theory of evolution? 16 A. I'm aware - 17 MR. HARVEY: Object to the 18 form of the question. 19 BY MR. THOMPSON: 20 Q. Okay. Continue.	Q. In there they discuss the theory of intelligent design, do they not? A. I think they discussed intelligent design. I'm not sure they used the word theory. Q. Are you having a problem with the word theory that I put in front of intelligent design? A. That is precisely the problem, yes. Q. Okay. If I took the word theory out, would you answer the question? A. I would. Q. Okay. I take the word theory out. Are you familiar with the religious implications in the conflict between the theory of	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that 3 there is a dispute between 4 intelligent design theory and the 5 theory of evolution that has 6 religious implications to it? 7 MR. HARVEY: Object to the 8 use of the word theory. 9 THE WITNESS: Could you 10 replirase? 11 BY MR. THOMPSON: 12 Q. Are you aware of the 13 religious implications in the battle 14 between the theory of intelligent 15 design and the theory of evolution? 16 A. I'm aware - 17 MR. HARVEY: Object to the 18 form of the question. 19 BY MR. THOMPSON: 20 Q. Okay. Continue, 21 A. Sony. Could you read back	1 Q. In there they discuss the 2 theory of intelligent design, do they 3 not? 4 A. I think they discussed 5 intelligent design. I'm not sure 6 they used the word theory. 7 Q. Are you having a problem 8 with the word theory that I put in 9 front of intelligent design? 10 A. That is precisely the 11 problem, yes. 12 Q. Okay. If I took the word 13 theory out, would you answer the 14 question? 15 A. I would. 16 Q. Okay. I take the word 17 theory out. Are you familiar with 18 the religious implications in the 19 conflict between the theory of 20 evolution and intelligent design?	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that 3 there is a dispute between 4 intelligent design theory and the 5 theory of evolution that has 6 religious implications to it? 7 MR. HARVEY: Object to the 8 use of the word theory. 9 THE WITNESS: Could you 10 replirase? 11 BY MR. THOMPSON: 12 Q. Are you aware of the 13 religious implications in the battle 14 between the theory of intelligent 15 design and the theory of evolution? 16 A. I'm aware – 17 MR. HARVEY: Object to the 18 form of the question. 19 BY MR. THOMPSON: 20 Q. Okay. Continue, 21 A. Sorry. Could you read back 22 the question?	Q. In there they discuss the theory of intelligent design, do they not? A. I think they discussed intelligent design. I'm not sure they used the word theory. Q. Are you having a problem with the word theory that I put in front of intelligent design? A. That is precisely the problem, yes. Q. Okay. If I took the word theory out, would you answer the question? A. I would. Q. Okay. I take the word theory out. Are you familiar with the religious implications in the comflict between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? A. I'm aware that some believe there are religious conflicts, yes.	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that 3 there is a dispute between 4 intelligent design theory and the 5 theory of evolution that has 6 religious implications to it? 7 MR. HARVEY: Object to the 8 use of the word theory. 9 THE WITNESS: Could you 10 replirase? 11 BY MR. THOMPSON: 12 Q. Are you aware of the 13 religious implications in the battle 14 between the theory of intelligent 15 design and the theory of evolution? 16 A. I'm aware - 17 MR. HARVEY: Object to the 18 form of the question. 19 BY MR. THOMPSON: 20 Q. Okay. Continue. 21 A. Sorry. Could you read back 22 the question? 23 (The court reporter read	1 Q. In there they discuss the 2 theory of intelligent design, do they 3 not? 4 A. I think they discussed 5 intelligent design. I'm not sure 6 they used the word theory. 7 Q. Are you having a problem 8 with the word theory that I put in 9 front of intelligent design? 10 A. That is precisely the 11 problem, yes. 12 Q. Okay. If I took the word 13 theory out, would you answer the 14 question? 15 A. I would. 16 Q. Okay. I take the word 17 theory out. Are you familiar with 18 the religious implications in the 19 conflict between the theory of 20 evolution and intelligent design? 21 A. I'm aware that some believe 22 there are religious conflicts, yes. 23 Q. Does that in any way affect	
1 indication 2 Q. Now, are you aware that 3 there is a dispute between 4 intelligent design theory and the 5 theory of evolution that has 6 religious implications to it? 7 MR. HARVEY: Object to the 8 use of the word theory. 9 THE WITNESS: Could you 10 replirase? 11 BY MR. THOMPSON: 12 Q. Are you aware of the 13 religious implications in the battle 14 between the theory of intelligent 15 design and the theory of evolution? 16 A. I'm aware – 17 MR. HARVEY: Object to the 18 form of the question. 19 BY MR. THOMPSON: 20 Q. Okay. Continue, 21 A. Sorry. Could you read back 22 the question?	1 Q. In there they discuss the 2 theory of intelligent design, do they 3 not? 4 A. I think they discussed 5 intelligent design. I'm not sure 6 they used the word theory. 7 Q. Are you having a problem 8 with the word theory that I put in 9 front of intelligent design? 10 A. That is precisely the 11 problem, yes. 12 Q. Okay. If I took the word 13 theory out, would you answer the 14 question? 15 A. I would. 16 Q. Okay. I take the word 17 theory out. Are you familiar with 18 the religious implications in the 19 conflict between the theory of 20 evolution and intelligent design? 21 A. I'm aware that some believe 22 there are religious conflicts, yes.	

45 (Pages 174 to 177)

		 -	
	174		176
1	propounded by William Dembski and	١.	
2	Michael Behe?	1 1	Q. And basically it went through the Wedge document. Have you
3	A. I can only speak about	3	ever soon the Wedge document?
4	William Dembski.	. 4	A. Theve.
5	Q. Okary.	5	Q. Okay. Have you read it?
6	A. That's what I'm offering my	6	A. I have.
7	expert testimony. My expert	7	Q. And Barbara Forrest
8	testimony has nothing to do with the	8	discusses that, is that correct?
9	religious implications.	9	A. Yes.
10		10	 Q. And her book also discusses
11		11	the various strategins and ways in
12	8 _ 5	12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
13	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	13	are moving their intelligent design
14	Q. Have you consulted with Ken	14	along; is that correct?
15 16	Miller at all, who is the author of that book?	15	A. That's correct.
17	A. Could you be more precise?	16	Q. Okzy. Now, that book was
18	With respect to this issue?	17	not a science book, was it?
19	Q. Yes.	18	A. I would say it's a more — it had aspects of science in it, but
20	A. No.	20	I'd say primarily a political and
21	Q. Have you consulted him with	21	sociological analysis.
22	respect to any issue?	22	Q. Right. It didn't discuss
23	A. I've sent him e-mail on	23	mathematics, did it?
24	occasion.	24	A. I think it was briefly
i			,
\vdash	··· -··· -	 [
		-	
	175		177
1	Q. Dealing with what?	1	
2	Q. Dealing with what? A. Something he said,	1 2	discussed, yes. Q. Which part?
2	Q. Dealing with what? A. Something he said, something I read of his.		discussed, yes.
2 3 4	Q. Dealing with what?A. Something he said,something I read of his.Q. Dealing with the battle	2 3 4	discussed, yes. Q. Which part? A. Without having — Q. You don't remember, okay.
2 3 4 5	Q. Dealing with what? A. Something he said, something I read of his. Q. Dealing with the battle between the theory of evolution and	2 3 4 5	discussed, yes. Q. Which part? A. Without having — Q. You don't remember, okay. A. Not having it in front of
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Dealing with what? A. Something he said, something I read of his. Q. Dealing with the battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design?	2 3 4 5 6	discussed, yes. Q. Which part? A. Without having — Q. You don't remember, okay. A. Not having it in front of me, I couldn't say.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Dealing with what? A. Something he said, something I read of his. Q. Dealing with the battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? A. Probably, but it's been a 	2 3 4 5 6 7	discussed, yes. Q. Which part? A. Without having — Q. You don't remember, okay. A. Not having it in front of me, I couldn't say. Q. It really was a book about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Dealing with what? A. Something he said, something I read of his. Q. Dealing with the battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? A. Probably, but it's been a while since — I actually don't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	discussed, yes. Q. Which part? A. Without having — Q. You don't remember, okay. A. Not having it in front of me, I couldn't say. Q. It really was a book about the intelligent design movement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Dealing with what? A. Something he said, something I read of his. Q. Dealing with the battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? A. Probably, but it's been a while since — I actually don't remember the precise details of my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	discussed, yes. Q. Which part? A. Without having — Q. You don't remember, okay. A. Not having it in front of me, I couldn't say. Q. It really was a book about the intelligent design movement? A. Yes, it was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Dealing with what? A. Something he said, something I read of his. Q. Dealing with the battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? A. Probably, but it's been a while since — I actually don't remember the precise details of my e-mail message. I correspond with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	discussed, yes. Q. Which part? A. Without having — Q. You don't remember, okay. A. Not having it in front of me, I couldn't say. Q. It really was a book about the intelligent design movement? A. Yes, it was. Q. Okay. It was not supposed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Dealing with what? A. Something he said, something I read of his. Q. Dealing with the battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? A. Probably, but it's been a while since — I actually don't remember the precise details of my e-mail message. I correspond with many people.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	discussed, yes. Q. Which part? A. Without having — Q. You don't remember, okay. A. Not having it in front of me, I couldn't say. Q. It really was a book about the intelligent design movement? A. Yes, it was. Q. Okay. It was not supposed to be a science book?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Dealing with what? A. Something he said, something I read of his. Q. Dealing with the battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? A. Probably, but it's been a while since — I actually don't remember the precise details of my e-mail message. I correspond with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	discussed, yes. Q. Which part? A. Without having — Q. You don't remember, okay. A. Not having it in front of me, I couldn't say. Q. It really was a book about the intelligent design movement? A. Yes, it was. Q. Okay. It was not supposed to be a science book? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Dealing with what? A. Something he said, something I read of his. Q. Dealing with the battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? A. Probably, but it's been a while since — I actually don't remember the precise details of my e-mail message. I correspond with many people. Q. Okay, Now, when you read Barbara Forrest's book, Creationism's Trojan Horse, you gave it a very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	discussed, yes. Q. Which part? A. Without having — Q. You don't remember, okay. A. Not having it in front of me, I couldn't say. Q. It really was a book about the intelligent design movement? A. Yes, it was. Q. Okay. It was not supposed to be a science book? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Have you taken sides
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Dealing with what? A. Something he said, something I read of his. Q. Dealing with the battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? A. Probably, but it's been a while since — I actually don't remember the precise details of my e-mail message. I correspond with many people. Q. Okay, Now, when you read	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	discussed, yes. Q. Which part? A. Without having — Q. You don't remember, okay. A. Not having it in front of me, I couldn't say. Q. It really was a book about the intelligent design movement? A. Yes, it was. Q. Okay. It was not supposed to be a science book? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Have you taken sides in this battle between the theory of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Dealing with what? A. Something In said, something I read of his. Q. Dealing with the battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? A. Probably, but it's been a while since — I actually don't remember the precise details of my e-mail message. I correspond with many people. Q. Okay, Now, when you read Barbara Forrest's book, Creationism's Trojan Horse, you gave it a very sterling review, did you not? A. I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	discussed, yes. Q. Which part? A. Without having — Q. You don't remember, okay. A. Not having it in front of me, I couldn't say. Q. It really was a book about the intelligent design movement? A. Yes, it was. Q. Okay. It was not supposed to be a science book? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Have you taken sides in this battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Dealing with what? A. Something he said, something I read of his. Q. Dealing with the battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? A. Probably, but it's been a while since — I actually don't remember the precise details of my e-mail message. I correspond with many people. Q. Okay, Now, when you read Barbara Forrest's book, Creationism's Trojan Horse, you gave it a very sterling review, did you not? A. I did. Q. And would you describe, if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	discussed, yes. Q. Which part? A. Without having — Q. You don't remember, okay. A. Not having it in front of me, I couldn't say. Q. It really was a book about the intelligent design movement? A. Yes, it was. Q. Okay. It was not supposed to be a science book? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Have you taken sides in this battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? MR. HARVEY: Object to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Dealing with what? A. Something In said, something I read of his. Q. Dealing with the battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? A. Probably, but it's been a while since — I actually don't remember the precise details of my e-mail message. I correspond with many people. Q. Okay. Now, when you read Barbara Forrest's book, Creationism's Trojan Horse, you gave it a very sterling review, did you not? A. I did. Q. And would you describe, if you can, the book. What was the book	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	discussed, yes. Q. Which part? A. Without having — Q. You don't remember, okay. A. Not having it in front of me, I couldn't say. Q. It really was a book about the intelligent design movement? A. Yes, it was. Q. Okay. It was not supposed to be a science book? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Have you taken sides in this battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Dealing with what? A. Something In said, something I read of his. Q. Dealing with the battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? A. Probably, but it's been a while since — I actually don't remember the precise details of my e-mail message. I correspond with many people. Q. Okay. Now, when you read Barbara Forrest's book, Creationism's Trojan Horse, you gave it a very sterling review, did you not? A. I did. Q. And would you describe, if you can, the book. What was the book about?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	discussed, yes. Q. Which part? A. Without having — Q. You don't remember, okay. A. Not having it in front of me, I couldn't say. Q. It really was a book about the intelligent design movement? A. Yes, it was. Q. Okay. It was not supposed to be a science book? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Have you taken sides in this battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Dealing with what? A. Something In said, something I read of his. Q. Dealing with the battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? A. Probably, but it's been a while since — I actually don't remember the precise details of my e-mail message. I correspond with many people. Q. Okay. Now, when you read Barbara Forrest's book, Creationism's Trojan Horse, you gave it a very sterling review, did you not? A. I did. Q. And would you describe, if you can, the book. What was the book about? A. The book was about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	discussed, yes. Q. Which part? A. Without having — Q. You don't remember, okay. A. Not having it in front of me, I couldn't say. Q. It really was a book about the intelligent design movement? A. Yes, it was. Q. Okay. It was not supposed to be a science book? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Have you taken sides in this battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. THE WITNESS: Could you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Dealing with what? A. Something In said, something I read of his. Q. Dealing with the battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? A. Probably, but it's been a while since — I actually don't remember the precise details of my e-mail message. I correspond with many people. Q. Okay. Now, when you read Barbara Forrest's book, Creationism's Trojan Horse, you gave it a very sterling review, did you not? A. I did. Q. And would you describe, if you can, the book. What was the book about? A. The book was about the political and sociological aspects,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	discussed, yes. Q. Which part? A. Without having — Q. You don't remember, okay. A. Not having it in front of me, I couldn't say. Q. It really was a book about the intelligent design movement? A. Yes, it was. Q. Okay. It was not supposed to be a science book? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Have you taken sides in this battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. THE WITNESS: Could you rephrase it, make it more precise? BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Yes, Have you decided
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Dealing with what? A. Something In said, something I read of his. Q. Dealing with the battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? A. Probably, but it's been a while since — I actually don't remember the precise details of my e-mail message. I correspond with many people. Q. Okay. Now, when you read Barbara Forrest's book, Creationism's Trojan Horse, you gave it a very sterling review, did you not? A. I did. Q. And would you describe, if you can, the book. What was the book about? A. The book was about the political and sociological aspects, largely about the political and.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	discussed, yes. Q. Which part? A. Without having — Q. You don't remember, okay. A. Not having it in front of me, I couldn't say. Q. It really was a book about the intelligent design movement? A. Yes, it was. Q. Okay. It was not supposed to be a science book? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Have you taken sides in this battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. THE WITNESS: Could you rephrase it, make it more precise? BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Yes, Have you decided which is correct, the theory of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Dealing with what? A. Something In said, something I read of his. Q. Dealing with the battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? A. Probably, but it's been a while since — I actually don't remember the precise details of my e-mail message. I correspond with many people. Q. Okay. Now, when you read Barbara Forrest's book, Creationism's Trojan Horse, you gave it a very sterling review, did you not? A. I did. Q. And would you describe, if you can, the book. What was the book about? A. The book was about the political and sociological aspects, largely about the political and sociological aspects of the — of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	discussed, yes. Q. Which part? A. Without having — Q. You don't remember, okay. A. Not having it in front of me, I couldn't say. Q. It really was a book about the intelligent design movement? A. Yes, it was. Q. Okay. It was not supposed to be a science book? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Have you taken sides in this battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. THE WITNESS: Could you rephrase it, make it more precise? BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Yes, Have you decided which is correct, the theory of evolution or intelligent design?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Dealing with what? A. Something In said, something I read of his. Q. Dealing with the battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? A. Probably, but it's been a while since — I actually don't remember the precise details of my e-mail message. I correspond with many people. Q. Okay. Now, when you read Barbara Forrest's book, Creationism's Trojan Horse, you gave it a very sterling review, did you not? A. I did. Q. And would you describe, if you can, the book. What was the book about? A. The book was about the political and sociological aspects, largely about the political and.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	discussed, yes. Q. Which part? A. Without having — Q. You don't remember, okay. A. Not having it in front of me, I couldn't say. Q. It really was a book about the intelligent design movement? A. Yes, it was. Q. Okay. It was not supposed to be a science book? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Have you taken sides in this battle between the theory of evolution and intelligent design? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. THE WITNESS: Could you rephrase it, make it more precise? BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Yes, Have you decided which is correct, the theory of

46 (Pages 178 to 181)

	178	-	190	
	l form of the question.			
- 1	2 BY MR. THOMPSON:		expertise. You can answer,	
	Q. If you understand the		THE WITNESS: Yes, it's]
	question, you may answer.	ı	outside my area of expertise, really.	į
	1,),,,,,,,	1 4		- 1
- 1		:	4. TO SOLL TOWN CONTROLLED ST	
		1 6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Ī
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	7		
		8		- 1
1			a. camp,	- 1
li	- avoid has decord,	10]
1 1	d	11	··	- 1
li	···	12	C	ŀ
t t	, ·····	13		
	and the same of th	14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	- 1
1:	J	15	de contraction of the second	
	expertise. And if you have an	[16	your answer.	
11	-1	17	A. I think like - I think it	
	opinion.] 18		-
19		19		
20		20	researchers still debate important	- }
21 22		21	questions in the theory of evolution.	
23	more productly of a consumptings to	22	such as how new species arise?	
24	B	23	MR HARVEY Same	
1 49	diversity.	24	objection,	Į
1				
-		-		_
	179	+	181	-
	Q. Okay. Do you also accept	1 2	THE WITNESS: Now we're	_
1 2 3	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution	2	THE WITNESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where	
2	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it?	3	THE WITNESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence.	_
3	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it? MR. HARVEY: Object to the	2 3 4	THE WITNESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence. BY MR. THOMPSON:	
3 4	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of that question,	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Okay. What about how life	
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of that question, THE WITNESS: Please define	2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Okay. What about how life began, are you aware that there —	
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of that question, THE WITNESS: Please define the word gap.	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WTINESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Okay. What about how life began, are you aware that there— A. Even less competence.	
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of that question. THE WITNESS: Please define the word gap. BY MR. THOMPSON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Okay. What about how life began, are you aware that there — A. Even less competence, Q. Okay.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of that question. THE WITNESS: Please define the word gap. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. There are things that it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WTINESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Okay. What about how life began, are you aware that there— A. Even less competence. Q. Okay. MR. HARVEY: Counsel, I'd.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of that question. THE WITNESS: Please define the word gap. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. There are things that it can't explain? A. Yes, it does not explain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WTINESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Okay. What about how life began, are you aware that there — A. Even less competence. Q. Okay. MR. HARVEY: Counsel, I'd like to use the men's room, if this	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of that question. THE WITNESS: Please define the word gap. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. There are things that it can't explain? A. Yes, it does not explain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WTINESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Okay. What about how life began, are you aware that there — A. Even less competence. Q. Okay. MR. HARVEY: Counsel, I'd like to use the men's room, if this is a good time.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of that question. THE WITNESS: Please define the word gap. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. There are things that it can't explain? A. Yes, it does not explain why objects fall at 32 feet per	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WTINESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Okay. What about how life began, are you aware that there — A. Even less competence. Q. Okay. MR. HARVEY: Counsel, I'd like to use the men's room, if this is a good time. MR. THOMPSON: Okay, sure.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of that question. THE WITNESS: Please define the word gap. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. There are things that it can't explain? A. Yes, it does not explain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WTINESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Okay. What about how life began, are you aware that there — A. Even less competence. Q. Okay. MR. HARVEY: Counsel, I'd like to use the men's room, if this is a good time. MR. THOMPSON: Okay, sure. (A recess was taken from	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of that question. THE WITNESS: Please define the word gap. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. There are things that it can't explain? A. Yes, it does not explain why objects fall at 32 feet per second per second acceleration, for example.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WTINESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Okay. What about how life began, are you aware that there — A. Even less competence. Q. Okay. MR. HARVEY: Counsel, I'd like to use the men's room, if this is a good time. MR. THOMPSON: Okay, sure. (A recess was taken from 2:50 to 2:56 p.m.)	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of that question. THE WITNESS: Please define the word gap. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. There are things that it can't explain? A. Yes, it does not explain why objects fall at 32 feet per second per second acceleration, for example. Q. Well, things that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WTINESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Okay. What about how life began, are you aware that there — A. Even less competence. Q. Okay. MR. HARVEY: Counsel, I'd like to use the men's room, if this is a good time. MR. THOMPSON: Okay, sure. (A recess was taken from 2:50 to 2:56 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON:	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of that question, THE WITNESS: Please define the word gap. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. There are things that it can't explain? A. Yes, it does not explain why objects fall at 32 feet per second per second acceleration, for example. Q. Well, things that is encompassed in the theory that it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WTINESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence. BY MR, THOMPSON: Q. Okay, What about how life began, are you aware that there — A. Even less competence, Q. Okay, MR, HARVEY: Counsel, I'd like to use the men's room, if this is a good time, MR, THOMPSON: Okay, sure. (A recess was taken from 2:50 to 2:56 p.m.) BY MR, THOMPSON: Q. Do you believe that	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of that question, THE WITNESS: Please define the word gap. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. There are things that it can't explain? A. Yes, it does not explain why objects fall at 32 feet per second per second acceleration, for example. Q. Well, things that is encompassed in the theory that it doesn't explain?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WTINESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Okay. What about how life began, are you aware that there — A. Even less competence. Q. Okay. MR. HARVEY: Counsel, I'd like to use the men's room, if this is a good time. MR. THOMPSON: Okay, sure. (A recess was taken from 2:50 to 2:56 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Do you believe that intelligent design and creationism	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of that question, THE WITNESS: Please define the word gap. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. There are things that it can't explain? A. Yes, it does not explain why objects fall at 32 feet per second per socond acceleration, for example. Q. Well, things that is encompassed in the theory that it doesn't explain? A. No theory is complete.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WTINESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Okay. What about how life began, are you aware that there — A. Even less competence. Q. Okay. MR. HARVEY: Counsel, I'd like to use the men's room, if this is a good time. MR. THOMPSON: Okay, sure. (A recess was taken from 2:50 to 2:56 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Do you believe that intelligent design and creationism are the same thing?	
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of that question, THE WITNESS: Please define the word gap. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. There are things that it can't explain? A. Yes, it does not explain why objects fall at 32 feet per second per socond acceleration, for example. Q. Well, things that is encompassed in the theory that it doesn't explain? A. No theory is complete, Q. Okay. And you would agree	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WTINESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence. BY MR, THOMPSON: Q. Okay, What about how life began, are you aware that there — A. Even less competence, Q. Okay, MR, HARVEY: Counsel, I'd like to use the men's room, if this is a good time, MR, THOMPSON: Okay, sure, (A recess was taken from 2:50 to 2:56 p.m.) BY MR, THOMPSON: Q. Do you believe that intelligent design and creationism are the same thing? MR, HARVEY: Object to the	
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of that question, THE WITNESS: Please define the word gap. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. There are things that it can't explain? A. Yes, it does not explain why objects fall at 32 feet per second per second acceleration, for example. Q. Well, things that is encompassed in the theory that it doesn't explain? A. No theory is complete. Q. Okay. And you would agree that the theory of evolution	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WTINESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Okay. What about how life began, are you aware that there — A. Even less competence. Q. Okay. MR. HARVEY: Counsel, I'd like to use the men's room, if this is a good time. MR. THOMPSON: Okay, sure. (A recess was taken from 2:50 to 2:56 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Do you believe that intelligent design and creationism are the same thing? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Outside the	
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 144 15 166 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of that question, THE WITNESS: Please define the word gap. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. There are things that it can't explain? A. Yes, it does not explain why objects fall at 32 feet per second per socond acceleration, for example. Q. Well, things that is encompassed in the theory that it doesn't explain? A. No theory is complete, Q. Okay. And you would agree	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WTINESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence. BY MR, THOMPSON: Q. Okay, What about how life began, are you aware that there — A. Even less competence, Q. Okay, MR, HARVEY: Counsel, I'd like to use the men's room, if this is a good time. MR, THOMPSON: Okay, sure. (A recess was taken from 2:50 to 2:56 p.m.) BY MR, THOMPSON: Q. Do you believe that intelligent design and creationism are the same thing? MR, HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Outside the scope of his expen report.	
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of that question, THE WITNESS: Please define the word gap. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. There are things that it can't explain? A. Yes, it does not explain why objects fall at 32 feet per second per second acceleration, for example. Q. Well, things that is encompassed in the theory that it doesn't explain? A. No theory is complete. Q. Okay. And you would agree that the theory of evolution continues to change as new data are gathered?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WTINESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Okay. What about how life began, are you aware that there — A. Even less competence. Q. Okay. MR. HARVEY: Counsel, I'd like to use the men's room, if this is a good time. MR. THOMPSON: Okay, sure. (A recess was taken from 2:50 to 2:56 p.m.) BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Do you believe that intelligent design and creationism are the same thing? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Outside the scope of his expent report. THE WTINESS: Yeah, I	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. Do you also accept the fact that the theory of evolution does have gaps in it? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of that question, THE WITNESS: Please define the word gap. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. There are things that it can't explain? A. Yes, it does not explain why objects fall at 32 feet per second per second acceleration, for example. Q. Well, things that is encompassed in the theory that it doesn't explain? A. No theory is complete. Q. Okay. And you would agree that the theory of evolution continues to change as new data are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WTINESS: Now we're really heading out of anything where I have much competence. BY MR, THOMPSON: Q. Okay, What about how life began, are you aware that there — A. Even less competence, Q. Okay, MR, HARVEY: Counsel, I'd like to use the men's room, if this is a good time. MR, THOMPSON: Okay, sure. (A recess was taken from 2:50 to 2:56 p.m.) BY MR, THOMPSON: Q. Do you believe that intelligent design and creationism are the same thing? MR, HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Outside the scope of his expen report.	

47 (Pages 182 to 185)

	162		. 194
١,	DV MD THOMBSON	ĺ.	
1	BY MR. THOMPSON:	1	the last chapter?
2	Q. Okay. So you would not	2	A. Well, the word God appears
3	want to venture an opinion on that	3	many times in chapter six.
4	question?	4	Likewise, the design theorist is
5	A. No.	5	likely to posit a generic designer or
6	Q. You indicated that	6	specified complexity or imminent
7	intelligent design posits a	7	teleology or God as the final resting
8	supernatural creator or being, is	8	place of explanation.
9	that correct? Is that what you -	9	Q. Well, that -
10	A. You asked for my	10	A. The design theorists,
]]]	understanding of what the theory was	[13	Q. Right. That could be what
12	according to Dembski. I believe that	12	some theorists may ultimately define
13	was the original context.	13	,
14	Q. Would it be more accurate	14	
15	to say an intelligent cause?	15	intelligent design theory or concept
16	A. I think his writings		refers to?
17	definitely suggest a supernatural	17	A. With respect to the first
18	being in several places.	18	part of your sentence where you said
19	Q. Well, I'm aware that some	19	COTTECT, I don't agree. So I can't
20	of his writings are religious and	20	
21	some of his writings are scientific.	21	 Q. Well, what characteristics
22	I want you to focus on his scientific	22	of the intelligent cause does the
23	<u> </u>	23	concept of intelligent design posit?
24	scientific writings he posits a	24	MR, HARVEY: Object to the
i i		l	
		F	
i			"-"
	103		185
1		1	
1 2	supernatural creator?	1 2	form of the question. Intelligent
	supernatural creator? MR. HARVEY: Object to the	2	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term.
2	supernatural creator?	2 3	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me
2	supernatural creator? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Asks him to	2 3 4	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me does Dembski refer to the intelligent
2 3 4	supernatural creator? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Asks him to assume that his work is scientific.	2 3 4 5	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me does Dembski refer to the intelligent design intelligence as God, and I
2 3 4 5	supernatural creator? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Asks him to assume that his work is scientific, BY MR. THOMPSON;	2 3 4 5 6	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me does Dembski refer to the intelligent design intelligence as God, and I gave you an example in the book where
2 3 4 5 6	supernatural creator? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Asks him to assume that his work is scientific, BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. You can answer it. A. Which scientific writings?	2 3 4 5	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me does Dembski refer to the intelligent design intelligence as God, and I gave you an example in the book where he says —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	supernatural creator? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Asks him to assume that his work is scientific, BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. You can answer it.	2 3 4 5 6 7	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me does Dembski refer to the intelligent design intelligence as God, and I gave you an example in the book where he says — BY MR. THOMPSON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	supernatural creator? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Asks him to assume that his work is scientific, BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. You can answer it. A. Which scientific writings? Which writings in particular would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me does Dembski refer to the intelligent design intelligence as God, and I gave you an example in the book where he says — BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Some theorists?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	supernatural creator? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Asks him to assume that his work is scientific, BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. You can answer it. A. Which scientific writings? Which writings in particular would you like me to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me does Dembski refer to the intelligent design intelligence as God, and I gave you an example in the book where he says — BY MR, THOMPSON: Q. Some theorists? A. — the design theorists.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	supernatural creator? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Asks him to assume that his work is scientific, BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. You can answer it. A. Which scientific writings? Which writings in particular would you like me to Q. Well, you can start with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me does Dembski refer to the intelligent design intelligence as God, and I gave you an example in the book where he says — BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Some theorists? A. — the design theorists. The design theorists. I understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	supernatural creator? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Asks him to assume that his work is scientific, BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. You can answer it. A. Which scientific writings? Which writings in particular would you like me to Q. Well, you can start with his report, okay, his expent opinion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me does Dembski refer to the intelligent design intelligence as God, and I gave you an example in the book where he says — BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Some theorists? A. — the design theorists. The design theorists. I understand that to mean the typical design
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	supernatural creator? MR HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Asks him to assume that his work is scientific, BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. You can answer it. A. Which scientific writings? Which writings in particular would you like me to Q. Well, you can start with his report, okay, his expert opinion report, or you can look at the book	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me does Dembski refer to the intelligent design intelligence as God, and I gave you an example in the book where he says — BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Some theorists? A. — the design theorists. The design theorists. I understand that to mean the typical design theorist is likely to posit God
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	supernatural creator? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Asks him to assume that his work is scientific, BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. You can answer it. A. Which scientific writings? Which writings in particular would you like me to Q. Well, you can start with his report, okay, his expent opinion report, or you can look at the book that you have got in front of you,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me does Dembski refer to the intelligent design intelligence as God, and I gave you an example in the book where he says — BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Some theorists? A. — the design theorists. The design theorists. I understand that to mean the typical design theorist is likely to posit God as the final resting place. So this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	supernatural creator? MR HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Asks him to assume that his work is scientific, BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. You can answer it. A. Which scientific writings? Which writings in particular would you like me to Q. Well, you can start with his report, okay, his expent opinion report, or you can look at the book that you have got in front of you, the books that you've got in front of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me does Dembski refer to the intelligent design intelligence as God, and I gave you an example in the book where he says — BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Some theorists? A. — the design theorists. The design theorists. I understand that to mean the typical design theorist is likely to posit God as the final resting place. So this is a possibility, so I think I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	supernatural creator? MR HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Asks him to assume that his work is scientific, BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. You can answer it. A. Which scientific writings? Which writings in particular would you like me to Q. Well, you can start with his report, okay, his expert opinion report, or you can look at the book that you have got in front of you, the books that you've got in front of you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me does Dembski refer to the intelligent design intelligence as God, and I gave you an example in the book where he says — BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Some theorists? A. — the design theorists. The design theorists. I understand that to mean the typical design theorist is likely to posit God as the final resting place. So this is a possibility, so I think I answered your question there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	supernatural creator? MR HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Asks him to assume that his work is scientific, BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. You can answer it. A. Which scientific writings? Which writings in particular would you like me to Q. Well, you can start with his report, okay, his expert opinion report, or you can look at the book that you have got in front of you, the books that you've got in front of you. A. I think No Free Lunch does, in fact, have suggestions about supernatural design, and I guess I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me does Dembski refer to the intelligent design intelligence as God, and I gave you an example in the book where he says — BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Some theorists? A. — the design theorists. The design theorists. I understand that to mean the typical design theorist is likely to posit God as the final resting place. So this is a possibility, so I think I answered your question there. Q. Again, understanding that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	supernatural creator? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Asks him to assume that his work is scientific. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. You can answer it. A. Which scientific writings? Which writings in particular would you like me to Q. Well, you can start with his report, okay, his expert opinion report, or you can look at the book that you have got in front of you, the books that you've got in front of you. A. I think No Free Lunch does, in fact, have suggestions about supernatural design, and I guess I would - I would - I would point to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me does Dembski refer to the intelligent design intelligence as God, and I gave you an example in the book where he says — BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Some theorists? A. — the design theorists. The design theorists. I understand that to mean the typical design theorist is likely to posit God as the final resting place. So this is a possibility, so I think I answered your question there. Q. Again, understanding that you're not holding yourself out to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	supernatural creator? MR HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Asks him to assume that his work is scientific, BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. You can answer it. A. Which scientific writings? Which writings in particular would you like me to Q. Well, you can start with his report, okay, his expert opinion report, or you can look at the book that you have got in front of you, the books that you've got in front of you. A. I think No Free Lunch does, in fact, have suggestions about supernatural design, and I guess I would - I would - I would point to the last chapter as places where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me does Dembski refer to the intelligent design intelligence as God, and I gave you an example in the book where he says — BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Some theorists? A. — the design theorists. The design theorists. I understand that to mean the typical design theorist is likely to posit God as the final resting place. So this is a possibility, so I think I answered your question there. Q. Again, understanding that you're not holding yourself out to be an expert in this area, so are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	supernatural creator? MR. HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Asks him to assume that his work is scientific. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. You can answer it. A. Which scientific writings? Which writings in particular would you like me to Q. Well, you can start with his report, okay, his expert opinion report, or you can look at the book that you have got in front of you, the books that you've got in front of you. A. I think No Free Lunch does, in fact, have suggestions about supernatural design, and I guess I would - I would - I would point to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me does Dembski refer to the intelligent design intelligence as God, and I gave you an example in the book where he says — BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Some theorists? A. — the design theorists. The design theorists. I understand that to mean the typical design theorist is likely to posit God as the final resting place. So this is a possibility, so I think I answered your question there. Q. Again, understanding that you're not holding yourself out to be an expert in this area, so are you saying by that answer that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	supernatural creator? MR HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Asks him to assume that his work is scientific, BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. You can answer it. A. Which scientific writings? Which writings in particular would you like me to Q. Well, you can start with his report, okay, his expert opinion report, or you can look at the book that you have got in front of you, the books that you've got in front of you. A. I think No Free Lunch does, in fact, have suggestions about supernatural design, and I guess I would - I would - I would point to the last chapter as places where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me does Dembski refer to the intelligent design intelligence as God, and I gave you an example in the book where he says — BY MR, THOMPSON: Q. Some theorists? A. — the design theorists. The design theorists. I understand that to mean the typical design theorist is likely to posit God as the final resting place. So this is a possibility, so I think I answered your question there. Q. Again, understanding that you're not holding yourself out to be an expert in this area, so are you saying by that answer that the concept of intelligent design posits
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Asks him to assume that his work is scientific, BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. You can answer it. A. Which scientific writings? Which writings in particular would you like me to Q. Well, you can start with his report, okay, his expert opinion report, or you can look at the book that you have got in front of you, the books that you've got in front of you. A. I think No Free Lunch does, in fact, have suggestions about supernatural design, and I guess I would - I would - I would point to the last chapter as places where supernatural design might be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me does Dembski refer to the intelligent design intelligence as God, and I gave you an example in the book where he says — BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Some theorists? A. — the design theorists. The design theorists. I understand that to mean the typical design theorist is likely to posit God as the final resting place. So this is a possibility, so I think I answered your question there. Q. Again, understanding that you're not holding yourself out to be an expert in this area, so are you saying by that answer that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR HARVEY: Object to the form of the question. Asks him to assume that his work is scientific, BY MR. THOMPSON; Q. You can answer it. A. Which scientific writings? Which writings in particular would you like me to Q. Well, you can start with his report, okay, his expert opinion report, or you can look at the book that you have got in front of you, the books that you've got in front of you. A. I think No Free Lunch does, in fact, have suggestions about supernatural design, and I guess I would - I would - I would point to the last chapter as places where supernatural design might be mentioned.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	form of the question. Intelligent cause is not a defined term. THE WITNESS: You asked me does Dembski refer to the intelligent design intelligence as God, and I gave you an example in the book where he says — BY MR, THOMPSON: Q. Some theorists? A. — the design theorists. The design theorists. I understand that to mean the typical design theorist is likely to posit God as the final resting place. So this is a possibility, so I think I answered your question there. Q. Again, understanding that you're not holding yourself out to be an expert in this area, so are you saying by that answer that the concept of intelligent design posits the intelligence as being God?

48 (Pages 186 to 189)

106	188
1 themselves as proponents of	
2 intelligent design	l part was written by Wesley Elsberry.
3 Q. Are there atheists who	Q. So you have pulled back
4 support the concept of intelligent	3 from Wesley Elsberry's claims?
5 design?	4 A. When you write a joint
6 A. I couldn't tell you.	5 paper, not everyone writes every
7 Q. Do you know a David	6 single - not - both of you don't
8 Berlinski?	7 write every single word. There are
9 A. I know him, yeah,	8 some parts that are due to his
10 Q. Isn't he an atheist?	9 expertise, and some parts that are
11 A. I don't know.	10 due to mine.
12 Q. What about Anthony Flew?	11 Q. Oksy. So you are not 12 taking a position one way or the
13 A. He's a famous British	
14 philosopher. What about him?	The second of th
15 Q. He is an atheist, until the	San mander of the Midwight
16 concept of intelligent design came	- ····
17 along. And are you aware that he is	with to dimit the til
18 now a supporter of the concept of	1
19 intelligent design?	18 for inferring design that I have 19 critiqued in this long paper with
20 A. I don't think I can speak	20 Elsberry does involve deducing design
21 intelligently or as an expert on	21 through a negative means rather than
22 respect to Anthony Flew's beliefs.	22 a positive assertion of evidence.
23 I'm not a — I'm not a philosopher of	23 Q. Okay. So you would not
24 religion or - yeah	24 agree with the statement that
	27 Sgrow Wall the Marchiell did:
187	189
l Q. And I wasn't meaning for	
2 you to venture a guess on that, but	1 irreducible complexity - have you
3 merely to comment on whether to be a	2 heard of that phrase, irreducible
4 proponent of intelligent design you	3 complexity? 4 A. I have
5 have to believe in God?	1
6 A. I can't answer the	
	5 Q. That's Michael Behe's
	6 phrase?
7 question, Sorry. 8 Q. Have you heard of the	6 phrase? 7 A. Yes.
7 question, Sorry. 8 Q. Have you heard of the	6 phrase? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You do not agree with the
7 question, Sorry. 8 Q. Have you heard of the 9 attack on intelligent design as being	6 phrase? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You do not agree with the 9 phrase that irreducible complexity is
7 question, Sorry. 8 Q. Have you heard of the 9 attack on intelligent design as being 10 an argument from ignorance?	6 phrase? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You do not agree with the 9 phrase that irreducible complexity is 10 not evolvable by Darwinian evolution?
7 question, Sorry. 8 Q. Have you heard of the 9 attack on intelligent design as being 10 an argument from ignorance? 11 A. Yes, I've heard of that 12 Q. Okay. Do you agree with	6 phrase? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You do not agree with the 9 phrase that irreducible complexity is 10 not evolvable by Darwinian evolution? 11 A. You're asking me to comment
7 question, Sorry. 8 Q. Have you heard of the 9 attack on intelligent design as being 10 an argument from ignorance? 11 A. Yes, I've heard of that 12 Q. Okay. Do you agree with 13 that?	6 phrase? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You do not agree with the 9 phrase that irreducible complexity is 10 not evolvable by Darwinian evolution? 11 A. You're asking me to comment 12 on what is and what is not evolvable.
7 question, Sorry. 8 Q. Have you heard of the 9 attack on intelligent design as being 10 an argument from ignorance? 11 A. Yes, I've heard of that 12 Q. Okay. Do you agree with 13 that? 14 A. I think in my expert	6 phrase? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You do not agree with the 9 phrase that irreducible complexity is 10 not evolvable by Darwinian evolution? 11 A. You're asking me to comment 12 on what is and what is not evolvable, 13 and I'm not a biologist, and I have
7 question, Sorry. 8 Q. Have you heard of the 9 attack on intelligent design as being 10 an argument from ignorance? 11 A. Yes, I've heard of that 12 Q. Okay. Do you agree with 13 that? 14 A. I think in my expert 15 testimony — maybe — I'm not some	6 phrase? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You do not agree with the 9 phrase that irreducible complexity is 10 not evolvable by Darwinian evolution? 11 A. You're asking me to comment 12 on what is and what is not evolvable, 13 and I'm not a biologist, and I have 14 no —
7 question, Sorry. 8 Q. Have you heard of the 9 attack on intelligent design as being 10 an argument from ignorance? 11 A. Yes, I've heard of that 12 Q. Okay. Do you agree with 13 that? 14 A. I think in my expert 15 testimony — maybe — I'm not some 16 whether it's in the expert testimony	6 phrase? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You do not agree with the 9 phrase that irreducible complexity is 10 not evolvable by Darwinian evolution? 11 A. You're asking me to comment 12 on what is and what is not evolvable, 13 and I'm not a biologist, and I have 14 no — 15 Q. Okay.
7 question, Sony. 8 Q. Have you heard of the 9 attack on intelligent design as being 10 an argument from ignorance? 11 A. Yes, I've heard of that 12 Q. Okay. Do you agree with 13 that? 14 A. I think in my expert 15 testimony — maybe — I'm not some 16 whether it's in the expert testimony 17 or not. Let's see. Let me — no.	6 phrase? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You do not agree with the 9 phrase that irreducible complexity is 10 not evolvable by Darwinian evolution? 11 A. You're asking me to comment 12 on what is and what is not evolvable, 13 and I'm not a biologist, and I have 14 no — 15 Q. Okay. 16 A. — it's outside my area of
7 question. Sorry. 8 Q. Have you heard of the 9 attack on intelligent design as being 10 an argument from ignorance? 11 A. Yes, I've heard of that 12 Q. Okay. Do you agree with 13 that? 14 A. I think in my expert 15 testimony — maybe — I'm not some 16 whether it's in the expert testimony 17 or not. Let's see. Let me — no, 18 it's not — I don't think it's	6 phrase? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You do not agree with the 9 phrase that irreducible complexity is 10 not evolvable by Darwinian evolution? 11 A. You're asking me to comment 12 on what is and what is not evolvable, 13 and I'm not a biologist, and I have 14 no — 15 Q. Okay. 16 A. — it's outside my area of 17 expense.
7 question. Sorry. 8 Q. Have you heard of the 9 attack on intelligent design as being 10 an argument from ignorance? 11 A. Yes, I've heard of that 12 Q. Okay. Do you agree with 13 that? 14 A. I think in my expert 15 testimony — maybe — I'm not some 16 whether it's in the expert testimony 17 or not. Let's see. Let me — no, 18 it's not — I don't think it's 19 mentioned in our expert — in my	6 phrase? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You do not agree with the 9 phrase that irreducible complexity is 10 not evolvable by Darwinian evolution? 11 A. You're asking me to comment 12 on what is and what is not evolvable, 13 and I'm not a biologist, and I have 14 no – 15 Q. Okay. 16 A. – it's outside my area of 17 expenise. 18 Q. Would you agree that the
7 question, Sony. 8 Q. Have you heard of the 9 attack on intelligent design as being 10 an argument from ignorance? 11 A. Yes, I've heard of that 12 Q. Okay. Do you agree with 13 that? 14 A. I think in my expert 15 testimony — maybe — I'm not some 16 whether it's in the expert testimony 17 or not. Let's see. Let me — no, 18 it's not — I don't think it's 19 mentioned in our expert — in my 20 expert testimony.	6 phrase? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You do not agree with the 9 phrase that irreducible complexity is 10 not evolvable by Darwinian evolution? 11 A. You're asking me to comment 12 on what is and what is not evolvable, 13 and I'm not a biologist, and I have 14 no – 15 Q. Okay. 16 A. – it's outside my area of 17 expenise. 18 Q. Would you agree that the 19 concept of intelligent design really
7 question, Sony. 8 Q. Have you heard of the 9 attack on intelligent design as being 10 an argument from ignorance? 11 A. Yes, I've heard of that 12 Q. Okay. Do you agree with 13 that? 14 A. I think in my expert 15 testimony — maybe — I'm not some 16 whether it's in the expert testimony 17 or not. Let's see. Let me — no, 18 it's not — I don't think it's 19 mentioned in our expert — in my 20 expert testimony. 21 But there is some	6 phrase? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You do not agree with the 9 phrase that irreducible complexity is 10 not evolvable by Darwinian evolution? 11 A. You're asking me to comment 12 on what is and what is not evolvable, 13 and I'm not a biologist, and I have 14 no – 15 Q. Okay, 16 A. — it's outside my area of 17 expentise. 18 Q. Would you agree that the 19 concept of intelligent design really 20 addresses only one of the claims of
7 question, Sony. 8 Q. Have you heard of the 9 attack on intelligent design as being 10 an argument from ignorance? 11 A. Yes, I've heard of that 12 Q. Okay. Do you agree with 13 that? 14 A. I think in my expert 15 testimony — maybe — I'm not some 16 whether it's in the expert testimony 17 or not. Let's see. Let me — no, 18 it's not — I don't think it's 19 mentioned in our expert — in my 20 expert testimony. 21 But there is some 22 discussion of the argument from	6 phrase? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You do not agree with the 9 phrase that irreducible complexity is 10 not evolvable by Darwinian evolution? 11 A. You're asking me to comment 12 on what is and what is not evolvable, 13 and I'm not a biologist, and I have 14 no – 15 Q. Okay. 16 A. — it's outside my area of 17 expertise. 18 Q. Would you agree that the 19 concept of intelligent design really 20 addresses only one of the claims of 21 the theory of evolution, and that is
question. Sorry. Q. Have you heard of the gattack on intelligent design as being an argument from ignorance? A. Yes, I've heard of that Q. Okay. Do you agree with that? A. I think in my expert testimony — maybe — I'm not some whether it's in the expert testimony or not. Let's see. Let me — no, it's not — I don't think it's mentioned in our expert — in my expert testimony. But there is some discussion of the argument from ignorance in my longer paper with	6 phrase? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You do not agree with the 9 phrase that irreducible complexity is 10 not evolvable by Darwinian evolution? 11 A. You're asking me to comment 12 on what is and what is not evolvable, 13 and I'm not a biologist, and I have 14 no – 15 Q. Okay. 16 A. — it's outside my area of 17 expenise. 18 Q. Would you agree that the 19 concept of intelligent design really 20 addresses only one of the claims of 21 the theory of evolution, and that is 22 the complex biological systems could
7 question, Sony. 8 Q. Have you heard of the 9 attack on intelligent design as being 10 an argument from ignorance? 11 A. Yes, I've heard of that 12 Q. Okay. Do you agree with 13 that? 14 A. I think in my expert 15 testimony — maybe — I'm not some 16 whether it's in the expert testimony 17 or not. Let's see. Let me — no, 18 it's not — I don't think it's 19 mentioned in our expert — in my 20 expert testimony. 21 But there is some 22 discussion of the argument from	6 phrase? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You do not agree with the 9 phrase that irreducible complexity is 10 not evolvable by Darwinian evolution? 11 A. You're asking me to comment 12 on what is and what is not evolvable, 13 and I'm not a biologist, and I have 14 no – 15 Q. Okay, 16 A. — it's outside my area of 17 expertise. 18 Q. Would you agree that the 19 concept of intelligent design really 20 addresses only one of the claims of 21 the theory of evolution, and that is 22 the complex biological systems could

49 (Pages 190 to 193)

	100		
	190		192
]	 A. Well, I don't agree with 	1	attributable to Arthur Schopenhauer,
2	the premise of the question, so -	1 2	did you not?
3	Q. Which premise?	3	Can you rephrase the
4	A. You say that complex	4	question?
5	biological systems could not be	5	Q. I don't know if I can. The
6	formed by natural selection. But	6	quote that Dembski cited and I just
1 7	evolution is much more than natural	7	read was not a statement made by the
8	selection, as I understand it, in my	8	German philosopher Arthur
9	layman's understanding.	9	Schopenhauer?
1 10		10	A. I established that to the
11		111	best ability that I have, yes.
12		1 12	Q. And many, many people were
13		13	attributing that quote to Arthur
14		14	Schopenhauer, correct?
	of those claims, and that claim is	15	A. Some people have, yes,
	that complex systems can be created	16	Q. And that was not just
17		17	William Dembski?
18		18	A. That's true.
19		19	
	my area of expertise. I was really	20	Q. And there are many times
21	trying to restrict my expert report	21	·
22	to Dembski's mathematical background	22	
23	and mathematical claims, and now	23	another, one generation to another,
	we're wandering off to -	24	
	TO TO THE MENT OF THE PARTY OF	24	authenticate the person who allegedly
		1	
	191		193
1			
1 2	Q. If you can't answer it or	1 7	made that statement, is that correct?
2	Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expenies	2	made that statement; is that correct? A. That's true.
1	Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expenise A. Yeah, yeah.	2 3	made that statement; is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web
3	Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expenise A. Yeah, yeah. Q. — that's a good answer.	2 3 4	made that statement; is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk
3 4	 Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expenise A. Yeah, yeah. Q that's a good answer. A. Okay. 	2 3 4 5	made that statement, is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk about — or you link to some
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expenise A. Yeah, yeah. Q that's a good answer. A. Okay. Q. Okay. There was a lot of 	2 3 4 5 6	made that statement, is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk about — or you link to some organizations that are of interest.
3 4 5	 Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expenise A. Yeah, yeah. Q that's a good answer. A. Okay. Q. Okay. There was a lot of controversy over a proposed I 	2 3 4 5 6 7	made that statement, is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk about — or you link to some organizations that are of interest. One is the ACLU, and one is Americans
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expenise — A. Yeah, yeah. Q. — that's a good answer. A. Okay. Q. Okay. There was a lot of controversy over a proposed — I shouldn't say a proposed — alleged	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	made that statement, is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk about — or you link to some organizations that are of interest. One is the ACLU, and one is Americans United for Separation of Church and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expensie A. Yeah, yeah. Q that's a good answer. A. Okay. Q. Okay. There was a lot of controversy over a proposed I shouldn't say a proposed alleged quote by Arthur Schopenhaner, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	made that statement, is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk about — or you link to some organizations that are of interest. One is the ACLU, and one is Americans United for Separation of Church and State. Is that an accurate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expentise — A. Yeah, yeah. Q. — that's a good answer. A. Okay. Q. Okay. There was a lot of controversy over a proposed — I shouldn't say a proposed — alleged quote by Arthur Schopenhaner, that quote being, "All truth passes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	made that statement, is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk about — or you link to some organizations that are of interest. One is the ACLU, and one is Americans United for Separation of Church and State. Is that an accurate statement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expensie — A. Yeah, yeah. Q. — that's a good answer. A. Okay. Q. Okay. There was a lot of controversy over a proposed — I shouldn't say a proposed — alleged quote by Arthur Schopenhaner, that quote being, "All truth passes through three stages; First, it is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	made that statement, is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk about — or you link to some organizations that are of interest. One is the ACLU, and one is Americans United for Separation of Church and State. Is that an accurate statement? A. I believe so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expentise — A. Yeah, yeah. Q. — that's a good answer. A. Okay. Q. Okay. There was a lot of controversy over a proposed — I shouldn't say a proposed — alleged quote by Arthur Schopenhaner, that quote being, "All truth passes through three stages; First, it is ridiculed; second, it is violently	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	made that statement, is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk about — or you link to some organizations that are of interest. One is the ACLU, and one is Americans United for Separation of Church and State. Is that an accurate statement? A. I believe so. Q. Was there any particular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expentise — A. Yeah, yeah. Q. — that's a good answer. A. Okay. Q. Okay. There was a lot of controversy over a proposed — I shouldn't say a proposed — alleged quote by Arthur Schopenhaner, that quote being, "All truth passes through three stages; First, it is ridiculed; second, it is violently opposed; third, it is accepted as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	made that statement, is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk about — or you link to some organizations that are of interest. One is the ACLU, and one is Americans United for Separation of Church and State. Is that an accurate statement? A. I believe so. Q. Was there any particular reason why you listed those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expertise — A. Yeah, yeah. Q. — that's a good answer. A. Okay. Q. Okay. There was a lot of controversy over a proposed — I shouldn't say a proposed — alleged quote by Arthur Schopenhaner, that quote being, "All truth passes through three stages; First, it is ridiculed; second, it is violently opposed; third, it is accepted as being self evident." Now, apparently	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	made that statement, is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk about — or you link to some organizations that are of interest. One is the ACLU, and one is Americans United for Separation of Church and State. Is that an accurate statement? A. I believe so. Q. Was there any particular reason why you listed those organizations on your web site and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expentise — A. Yeah, yeah. Q. — that's a good answer. A. Okay. Q. Okay. There was a lot of controversy over a proposed — I shouldn't say a proposed — alleged quote by Arthur Schopenhaner, that quote being, "All truth passes through three stages; First, it is ridiculed; second, it is violently opposed; third, it is accepted as being self evident," Now, apparently you took William Dembski to task for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	made that statement, is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk about — or you link to some organizations that are of interest. One is the ACLU, and one is Americans United for Separation of Church and State. Is that an accurate statement? A. I believe so. Q. Was there any particular reason why you listed those organizations on your web site and not the Thomas More Law Center?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expentise — A. Yeah, yeah. Q. — that's a good answer. A. Okay. Q. Okay. There was a lot of controversy over a proposed — I shouldn't say a proposed — alleged quote by Arthur Schopenhaner, that quote being, "All truth passes through three stages: First, it is ridiculed; second, it is violently opposed; third, it is accepted as being self evident," Now, apparently you took William Dembski to task for using that quote; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	made that statement, is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk about — or you link to some organizations that are of interest. One is the ACLU, and one is Americans United for Separation of Church and State. Is that an accurate statement? A. I believe so. Q. Was there any particular reason why you listed those organizations on your web site and not the Thomas More Law Center? MR. HARVEY: If you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expentise — A. Yeah, yeah. Q. — that's a good answer. A. Okay. Q. Okay. There was a lot of controversy over a proposed — I shouldn't say a proposed — alleged quote by Arthur Schopenhaner, that quote being, "All truth passes through three stages: First, it is ridiculed; second, it is violently opposed; third, it is accepted as being self evident," Now, apparently you took William Dembski to task for using that quote; is that correct? A. I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	made that statement, is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk about — or you link to some organizations that are of interest. One is the ACLU, and one is Americans United for Separation of Church and State. Is that an accurate statement? A. I believe so. Q. Was there any particular reason why you listed those organizations on your web site and not the Thomas More Law Center? MR. HARVEY: If you can answer it. I don't see the relevance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expentise — A. Yeah, yeah. Q. — that's a good answer. A. Okay. Q. Okay. There was a lot of controversy over a proposed — I shouldn't say a proposed — alleged quote by Arthur Schopenhaner, that quote being, "All truth passes through three stages: First, it is ridiculed; second, it is violently opposed; third, it is accepted as being self evident," Now, apparently you took William Dembski to task for using that quote; is that correct? A. I did. Q. And you did a lot of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	made that statement, is that correct? A. Than's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk about — or you link to some organizations that are of interest. One is the ACLU, and one is Americans United for Separation of Church and State. Is that an accurate statement? A. I believe so. Q. Was there any particular reason why you listed those organizations on your web site and not the Thomas More Law Center? MR. HARVEY: If you can answer it. I don't see the relevance of it, but —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expentise — A. Yeah, yeah. Q. — that's a good answer. A. Okay. Q. Okay. There was a lot of controversy over a proposed — I shouldn't say a proposed — alleged quote by Arthur Schopenhaner, that quote being, "All truth passes through three stages: First, it is ridiculed; second, it is violently opposed; third, it is accepted as being self evident," Now, apparently you took William Dembski to task for using that quote; is that correct? A. I did. Q. And you did a lot of research to try to discover the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	made that statement, is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk about — or you link to some organizations that are of interest. One is the ACLU, and one is Americans United for Separation of Church and State. Is that an accurate statement? A. I believe so. Q. Was there any particular reason why you listed those organizations on your web site and not the Thomas More Law Center? MR. HARVEY: If you can answer it. I don't see the relevance of it, but — THE WITNESS: I admire the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expentise — A. Yeah, yeah. Q. — that's a good answer. A. Okay. Q. Okay. There was a lot of controversy over a proposed — I shouldn't say a proposed — alleged quote by Arthur Schopenhaner, that quote being, "All truth passes through three stages; First, it is ridiculed; second, it is violently opposed; third, it is accepted as being self evident," Now, apparently you took William Dembski to task for using that quote; is that correct? A. I did. Q. And you did a lot of research to try to discover the genesis of that quote; is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	made that statement, is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk about — or you link to some organizations that are of interest. One is the ACLU, and one is Americans United for Separation of Church and State. Is that an accurate statement? A. I believe so. Q. Was there any particular reason why you listed those organizations on your web site and not the Thomas More Law Center? MR. HARVEY: If you can answer it. I don't see the relevance of it, but — THE WITNESS: I admire the goals of both organizations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expentise — A. Yeah, yeah. Q. — that's a good answer. A. Okay. Q. Okay. There was a lot of controversy over a proposed — I shouldn't say a proposed — alleged quote by Arthur Schopenhaner, that quote being, "All truth passes through three stages: First, it is ridiculed; second, it is violently opposed; third, it is accepted as being self evident." Now, apparently you took William Dembski to task for using that quote; is that correct? A. I did. Q. And you did a lot of research to try to discover the genesis of that quote; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	made that statement, is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk about — or you link to some organizations that are of interest. One is the ACLU, and one is Americans United for Separation of Church and State. Is that an accurate statement? A. I believe so. Q. Was there any particular reason why you listed those organizations on your web site and not the Thomas More Law Center? MR. HARVEY: If you can answer it. I don't see the relevance of it, but — THE WITNESS: I admire the goals of both organizations. BY MR. THOMPSON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expentise — A. Yeah, yeah. Q. — that's a good answer. A. Okay. Q. Okay. There was a lot of controversy over a proposed — I shouldn't say a proposed — alleged quote by Arthur Schopenhaner, that quote being, "All truth passes through three stages: First, it is ridiculed; second, it is violently opposed; third, it is accepted as being self evident," Now, apparently you took William Dembski to task for using that quote; is that correct? A. I did. Q. And you did a lot of research to try to discover the genesis of that quote; is that correct? A. I did. A. I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	made that statement, is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk about — or you link to some organizations that are of interest. One is the ACLU, and one is Americans United for Separation of Church and State. Is that an accurate statement? A. I believe so. Q. Was there any particular reason why you listed those organizations on your web site and not the Thomas More Law Center? MR. HARVEY: If you can answer it. I don't see the relevance of it, but — THE WITNESS: I admire the goals of both organizations. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. And you support those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expentise — A. Yeah, yeah. Q. — that's a good answer. A. Okay. Q. Okay. There was a lot of controversy over a proposed — I shouldn't say a proposed — alleged quote by Arthur Schopenhamer, that quote being, "All truth passes through three stages: First, it is ridiculed; second, it is violently opposed; third, it is accepted as being self evident," Now, apparently you took William Dembski to task for using that quote; is that correct? A. I did. Q. And you did a lot of research to try to discover the genesis of that quote; is that correct? A. I did. Q. And you ultimately	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	made that statement, is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk about — or you link to some organizations that are of interest. One is the ACLU, and one is Americans United for Separation of Church and State. Is that an accurate statement? A. I believe so. Q. Was there any particular reason why you listed those organizations on your web site and not the Thomas More Law Center? MR. HARVEY: If you can answer it. I don't see the relevance of it, but — THE WITNESS: I admire the goals of both organizations. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. And you support those goals?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. If you can't answer it or it's beyond your expentise — A. Yeah, yeah. Q. — that's a good answer. A. Okay. Q. Okay. There was a lot of controversy over a proposed — I shouldn't say a proposed — alleged quote by Arthur Schopenhaner, that quote being, "All truth passes through three stages: First, it is ridiculed; second, it is violently opposed; third, it is accepted as being self evident," Now, apparently you took William Dembski to task for using that quote; is that correct? A. I did. Q. And you did a lot of research to try to discover the genesis of that quote; is that correct? A. I did. A. I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	made that statement, is that correct? A. That's true. Q. I was searching your web site, and in your web site you talk about — or you link to some organizations that are of interest. One is the ACLU, and one is Americans United for Separation of Church and State. Is that an accurate statement? A. I believe so. Q. Was there any particular reason why you listed those organizations on your web site and not the Thomas More Law Center? MR. HARVEY: If you can answer it. I don't see the relevance of it, but — THE WITNESS: I admire the goals of both organizations. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. And you support those

50 (Pages 194 to 197)

ORAL DEPOSITION OF JEFFREY O. SHALLIT - 06-28-05

. 194	196
 Q. Okay. Are you 	1 don't have any expertise in themy of
 A. I would not say all all 	2 education, other than being a
3 goals of the organization, but in	3 professor, which may rule it out.
4 general,	4 BY MR. THOMPSON:
 Q. And you support the goals 	 Q. When you talk about
6 both of the ACLU and Americans United	6 skepticism as being a good quality,
7 for Separation of Church and State;	7 what are you referring to there?
8 correct?	8 A. I think that truth is best
9 A. 1 do.	9 arrived at by free inquiry.
10 Q. And both of those	10 Q. And would that also apply
11 organizations are involved in this	11 to science?
12 lawsuit. Are you aware of that?	12 A. Yes.
13 A. I am aware of that.	13 Q. And would you agree that
14 Q. Okay. Does that affect	14 science many times basically deals
15 your ability to give an objective	15 with argumentation?
16 view of Dembski and intelligent	16 A. Yes, I would agree with
17 design?	17 that.
18 A. I don't believe so.	18 Q. That scientists look at the
19 Q. You also — I'm trying to	19 same empirical data and come to
20 find it here. You also referred to	20 different conclusions; is that
21 some sites dealing with skepticism?	21 concet?
22 A. Yes.	22 A. I think that that does
23 Q. And in one of your]	23 happen, yes.
24 think a letter to the editor, you	24 Q. And then as scientists, it
195	1 97

-	n	
т	9	ú

1	praised intelligent skepticism. Do
2	you recall -
3	A. I don't remember.
4	Q phrasing that?
5	A. I don't remember that
6	phrase, no.
7	Q. But is that something that
8	you do believe in?
9	A. I think skepticism is a
10	good thing, yes, in general,
11	Q. And would that also apply
12	to science?
13	 Absolutely, yes.
14	Q. Okay. Do you find it
15	appropriate to allow students to
16	critically evaluate the theory of
17	evolution?
18	MR. HARVEY: Object to the
19	form of the question. Outside the
20	scope.
21	THE WITNESS: Yeah, it's
22	it's pretty vague, and I don't even
23	know what curriculum you're referring
24	to, what year student. You know, I

197

1	
1	is argued out in the scientific
2	community —
3	A. Yes.
4	 Q. — until some consensus is
5	arrived; is that correct?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. And is it also true that
8	the consensus in one generation might
9	be the theory that's on the junk pile
10	in the next?
11	 A. It does happen, yes.
12	Q. And so do you think that
13	this dispute between the theory of
14	evolution and the concept of
15	intelligent design serves science in
16	any way?
17	MR, HARVEY: I'm going to
18	object as outside the scope of his
19	expert testimony
20	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I
21	really don't know if I could say with
22	any knowledge what would serve
23	science. I think that's for maybe a
24	sociologist of science or, you know.
	• •

51 (Pages 198 to 201)

	198		200
1	BY MR. THOMPSON:	Ι.	
1 2	Q. Would you agree that the	1	MR. HARVEY: Object to the
3	science community a lot of times	3	form of the question. I don't know
4	defends the particular consensus that	4	what this has to do with his expert
5	it has against some newly arrived at	5	testimony, but I'll allow him to answer it.
6	theory?	6	THE WITNESS: You're asking
7	MR. HARVEY: Same	1 7	about my personal religious beliefs?
8	objection.	8	BY MR. THOMPSON;
, 9	THE WITNESS: I'm not sure	وا	Q. Yes.
10		10	A. I have - I hold no belief
11	expertise in this area.	lii	in the existence of the Judeo-
12	BY MR. THOMPSON:	12	Christian God, that's correct
13	Q. Okay. And as a person that	13	Q. Well, you consider yourself
14	deals in science, are there disputes	14	an atheist as well?
15	that go on in the area that you're	15	A. I would say a provisional
16	involved with, computer science?	16	atheist, yes.
17	A. It's quite rare.	17	Q. What is a provisional
18	 Is that because it deals 	18	atheist?
19	with mathematics so much?	19	A. Well, I think the term
20	A. I think it's more - it's	20	atheism is poorly understood by many
	more difficult. Mathematical claims	21	people. Many people believe it's
22	are more susceptible to absolute	22	
23	proof and, therefore, less	23	not exist.
24	disputable.	24	I think in my case, it's
<u> </u>			
	199		201
1	Q. Okay, I noted from your	1	more that I personally hold no such
2	web site that you've taken Princeton	2	belief in the existence of God, and
3	University to task several times for	3	that I would be and the word
4	promoting religion over atheism; is	4	provisional means that I would be
5	that correct?	5	willing to revise my beliefs in the
6	A. I think, no, that's not	6	case that new evidence is provided.
7	correct. I think it was the - it	7	Evidence like intelligent
8	was not Princeton University, per se.	8	design?
9	Q. The Princeton Alumni	9	MR. HARVEY: Same
10 11	Weekly, I guess, more accurately?	10	objection,
12	A. Princeton Alumni Weekly, I	11	BY MR. THOMPSON:
13	wouldn't say the word promote is precisely correct, no. I have	12	Q. You consider if I can
14	objected to their coverage of	13	find it - you consider people who
15	religious students out of proportion	15	believe in God are less intelligent than people who don't?
16	to the number of such students at	16	MR. HARVEY: Object to the
17	Princeton.	17	form of that question. I don't know
18	Q. In other words, you claim	18	what that has to do with anything.
19	that the Princeton Alumni Weekly has	19	THE WITNESS: On an
20	not seen fit to give nonbelievers	20	individual basis, no.
21	equal treatment?	21	BY MR. THOMPSON;
22	A. Exactly,	22	Q. But haven't you made
23	Q. Do you believe God is a	23	comments that studies show?
24	fiction?	24	A. There is a sturly that
			• **

52 (Pages 202 to 205)

1		_	
	202		204
1	suggests that people who believe in	1	You never saw the policy of
1 2	God have, I think lower marks or	2	the Dover Area School District that
3	lower grades. I'm not sure l	. 3	is the center of the dispute here?
4	referred to being more stupid.	4	A. I have seen the statement
5	Perhaps. Maybe if you want to read	5	of the School Board.
6	to me the particular quote and	6	Q. When did you see that?
7	refresh my memory.	7	A. This morning,
8	Q. I'm going to find that	8	Q. For the first time?
9	quote for you in a minute.	9	A. For the first time, I may
10	A. Okay.	10	have read popular glosses of it in
]]]	Q. But I found this other	11	the newspaper,
12	letter that you wrote to the	12	Q. That policy is not the
13	Princeton Alumni Weekly where you	13	concern of your expert opinion,
14	say, "Yet instead of covering the	14	though, is it?
15 16	comforting fact that two-thirds of	15	A. No, it's not
17	students at one of America's best universities have not been swayed by	16	Q. And you do not intend to
18	the propaganda of organized religion,	17	give an expert opinion in court on
19	you instead choose to focus on the	18	that policy? A. I do not.
20	one-third who have."	20	Q. I just want you to think
21		21	back, and this is a general question,
22	"propaganda of organized religion"?	22	I'll give you an opportunity to
23	A. Are you asking me to define	23	correct any statements that, on
24	the word propaganda?	24	
		1	
		Ь.	
	203		204
,			205
1 2	Q. Yes, what you meant by	1 2	and if you have any, this is a time
1 2 3	Q. Yes, what you meant by that?	2	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those
2	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with	2 3	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements.
2	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with the attempt to persuade someone of a	2 3 4	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements, MR. HARVEY: Are you asking
2 3 4	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with	2 3	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements, MR. HARVEY: Are you asking him if he has provided any testimony
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with the attempt to persuade someone of a particular position. Q. Here's where I was referring to. You indicate, "Why is	2 3 4 5	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements, MR. HARVEY: Are you asking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with the attempt to persuade someone of a particular position. Q. Here's where I was referring to. You indicate, "Why is it that studies show that lack of	2 3 4 5 6	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements. MR. HARVEY: Are you asking him if he has provided any testimony today that, upon reflection, was inaccurate? MR. THOMPSON: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with the attempt to persuade someone of a particular position. Q. Here's where I was referring to. You indicate, "Why is it that studies show that lack of religious belief is correlated with	2 3 4 5 6 7	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements. MR. HARVEY: Are you asking him if he has provided any testimony today that, upon reflection, was inaccurate? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with the attempt to persuade someone of a particular position. Q. Here's where I was referring to. You indicate, "Why is it that studies show that lack of religious belief is correlated with intelligence and education?" That's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements. MR. HARVEY: Are you asking him if he has provided any testimany today that, upon reflection, was inaccurate? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe I would like to, when you asked me are these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with the attempt to persuade someone of a particular position. Q. Here's where I was referring to. You indicate, "Why is it that studies show that lack of religious belief is correlated with intelligence and education?" That's the quote that I was looking for.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements. MR. HARVEY: Are you asking him if he has provided any testimony today that, upon reflection, was inaccurate? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe I would like to, when you asked me are these the areas that you're competent in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with the attempt to persuade someone of a particular position. Q. Here's where I was referring to. You indicate, "Why is it that studies show that lack of religious belief is correlated with intelligence and education?" That's the quote that I was looking for. A. I think that's a factual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements. MR. HARVEY: Are you asking him if he has provided any testimony today that, upon reflection, was inaccurate? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe I would like to, when you asked me are these the areas that you're competent in and we went through a long list, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with the attempt to persuade someone of a particular position. Q. Here's where I was referring to. You indicate, "Why is it that studies show that lack of religious belief is correlated with intelligence and education?" That's the quote that I was looking for. A. I think that's a factual statement based on studies of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements. MR. HARVEY: Are you asking him if he has provided any testimany today that, upon reflection, was inaccurate? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe I would like to, when you asked me are these the areas that you're competent in and we went through a long list, I would like to say that I believe that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with the attempt to persuade someone of a particular position. Q. Here's where I was referring to. You indicate, "Why is it that studies show that lack of religious belief is correlated with intelligence and education?" That's the quote that I was looking for. A. I think that's a factual statement based on studies of sociology that I've read.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements. MR. HARVEY: Are you asking him if he has provided any testimany today that, upon reflection, was inaccurate? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe I would like to, when you asked me are these the areas that you're competent in and we went through a long list, I would like to say that I believe that I am competent in the areas of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with the attempt to persuade someone of a particular position. Q. Here's where I was referring to. You indicate, "Why is it that studies show that lack of religious belief is correlated with intelligence and education?" That's the quote that I was looking for. A. I think that's a factual statement based on studies of sociology that I've read. Q. That say what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements. MR. HARVEY: Are you asking him if he has provided any testimony today that, upon reflection, was inaccurate? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe I would like to, when you asked me are these the areas that you're competent in and we went through a long list, I would like to say that I believe that I am competent in the areas of pseudoscience and pseudomathematics.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with the attempt to persuade someone of a particular position. Q. Here's where I was referring to. You indicate, "Why is it that studies show that lack of religious belief is correlated with intelligence and education?" That's the quote that I was looking for. A. I think that's a factual statement based on studies of sociology that I've read. Q. That say what? A. That lack of religions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements. MR. HARVEY: Are you asking him if he has provided any testimony today that, upon reflection, was inaccurate? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe I would like to, when you asked me are these the areas that you're competent in and we went through a long hist, I would like to say that I believe that I am competent in the areas of pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. I believe I enunciated that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with the attempt to persuade someone of a particular position. Q. Here's where I was referring to. You indicate, "Why is it that studies show that lack of religious belief is correlated with intelligence and education?" That's the quote that I was looking for. A. I think that's a factual statement based on studies of sociology that I've read. Q. That say what? A. That lack of religious belief is correlated with education.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements. MR. HARVEY: Are you asking him if he has provided any testimony today that, upon reflection, was inaccurate? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe I would like to, when you asked me are these the areas that you're competent in and we went through a long hist, I would like to say that I believe that I am competent in the areas of pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. I believe I enunciated that elsewhere. But I believe I do have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with the attempt to persuade someone of a particular position. Q. Here's where I was referring to. You indicate, "Why is it that studies show that lack of religious belief is correlated with intelligence and education?" That's the quote that I was looking for. A. I think that's a factual statement based on studies of sociology that I've read. Q. That say what? A. That lack of religious belief is correlated with education. Q. And so if you are more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements. MR. HARVEY: Are you asking him if he has provided any testimony today that, upon reflection, was inaccurate? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe I would like to, when you asked me are these the areas that you're competent in and we went through a long list, I would like to say that I believe that I am competent in the areas of pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. I believe I enunciated that elsewhere. But I believe I do have some knowledge of that area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with the attempt to persuade someone of a particular position. Q. Here's where I was referring to. You indicate, "Why is it that studies show that lack of religious belief is correlated with intelligence and education?" That's the quote that I was looking for. A. I think that's a factual statement based on studies of sociology that I've read. Q. That say what? A. That lack of religious belief is correlated with education. Q. And so if you are more educated, you will have less	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements. MR. HARVEY: Are you asking him if he has provided any testimony today that, upon reflection, was inaccurate? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe I would like to, when you asked me are these the areas that you're competent in and we went through a long hist, I would like to say that I believe that I am competent in the areas of pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. I believe I enunciated that elsewhere. But I believe I do have some knowledge of that area. BY MR. THOMPSON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with the attempt to persuade someone of a particular position. Q. Here's where I was referring to. You indicate, "Why is it that studies show that lack of religious belief is correlated with intelligence and education?" That's the quote that I was looking for. A. I think that's a factual statement based on studies of sociology that I've read. Q. That say what? A. That lack of religious belief is correlated with education. Q. And so if you are more educated, you will have less religious belief?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements. MR. HARVEY: Are you asking him if he has provided any testimony today that, upon reflection, was inaccurate? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe I would like to, when you asked me are these the areas that you're competent in and we went through a long hist, I would like to say that I believe that I am competent in the areas of pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. I believe I enunciated that elsewhere. But I believe I do have some knowledge of that area. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Yes, I think you said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with the attempt to persuade someone of a particular position. Q. Here's where I was referring to. You indicate, "Why is it that studies show that lack of religious belief is correlated with intelligence and education?" That's the quote that I was looking for. A. I think that's a factual statement based on studies of sociology that I've read. Q. That say what? A. That lack of religious belief is correlated with education. Q. And so if you are more educated, you will have less	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements. MR. HARVEY: Are you asking him if he has provided any testimony today that, upon reflection, was inaccurate? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe I would like to, when you asked me are these the areas that you're competent in and we went through a long hist, I would like to say that I believe that I am competent in the areas of pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. I believe I enunciated that elsewhere. But I believe I do have some knowledge of that area. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Yes, I think you said that—
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with the attempt to persuade someone of a particular position. Q. Here's where I was referring to. You indicate, "Why is it that studies show that lack of religious belief is correlated with intelligence and education?" That's the quote that I was looking for. A. I think that's a factual statement based on studies of sociology that I've read. Q. That say what? A. That lack of religious belief is correlated with education. Q. And so if you are more educated, you will have less religious belief? A. You tend to have, as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements. MR HARVEY: Are you asking him if he has provided any testimony today that, upon reflection, was inaccurate? MR THOMPSON: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe I would like to, when you asked me are these the areas that you're competent in and we went through a long hist, I would like to say that I believe that I am competent in the areas of pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. I believe I enunciated that elsewhere. But I believe I do have some knowledge of that area. BY MR, THOMPSON: Q. Yes, I think you said that — A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with the attempt to persuade someone of a particular position. Q. Here's where I was referring to. You indicate, "Why is it that studies show that lack of religious belief is correlated with intelligence and education?" That's the quote that I was looking for. A. I think that's a factual statement based on studies of sociology that I've read. Q. That say what? A. That lack of religious belief is correlated with education. Q. And so if you are more educated, you will have less religious belief? A. You tend to have, as a probability measure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements. MR. HARVEY: Are you asking him if he has provided any testimony today that, upon reflection, was inaccurate? MR. THOMPSON: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe I would like to, when you asked me are these the areas that you're competent in and we went through a long hist, I would like to say that I believe that I am competent in the areas of pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. I believe I enunciated that elsewhere. But I believe I do have some knowledge of that area. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Yes, I think you said that—
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Yes, what you meant by that? A. I think it's rhetoric with the attempt to persuade someone of a particular position. Q. Here's where I was referring to. You indicate, "Why is it that studies show that lack of religious belief is correlated with intelligence and education?" That's the quote that I was looking for. A. I think that's a factual statement based on studies of sociology that I've read. Q. That say what? A. That lack of religious belief is correlated with education. Q. And so if you are more educated, you will have less religious belief? A. You tend to have, as a probability measure. Q. Give me a minute. We're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and if you have any, this is a time that you can correct those statements. MR HARVEY: Are you asking him if he has provided any testimony today that, upon reflection, was inaccurate? MR THOMPSON: Yes. THE WITNESS: Maybe I would like to, when you asked me are these the areas that you're competent in and we went through a long hist, I would like to say that I believe that I am competent in the areas of pseudoscience and pseudomathematics. I believe I enunciated that elsewhere. But I believe I do have some knowledge of that area. BY MR. THOMPSON: Q. Yes, I think you said that — A. Okay. Q. — if my recollection is

53 (Pages 206 to 207)

1 A. Okay. 2 Q. Anything else? 3 A. Nothing that I can think 4 of, no. 5 MR. THOMPSON: Okay. That 6 will do it for me. 7 MR HARVEY: Thank you very 8 much. This deposition is concluded. 9 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 10 MR. THOMPSON: Thank you. 11 (Witness excused.) 12 13 (The deposition concluded at 3:24 p.m.) 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	
WITNESS CERTIFICATION I hereby certify that I have read the foregoing transcript of inv deposition testimony, and that my answers to the questions propounded, with the attached corrections or changes, if any, are true and occrect.	
12 DATE JEFFREY SHALLIT, Ph.D. 14 PRINTED NAME 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	